

*Reference only:
Dart.*

Reg.No. 115829

Shelf No. Ia

9058



For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

. 9713-22

SEVENTY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
CITY OF LAWRENCE
MASSACHUSETTS



1923

115829
La. 19058

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1923

HON. DANIEL W. MAHONY, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio

BERNARD M. SHERIDAN,

Secretary

MEMBERS.

HON. DANIEL W. MAHONY, 16 Buswell St.	Term Exp. Dec. 1923
MRS. WILLIAM J. DRISCOLL, 393 Hampshire St.	Dec. 1923
DANIEL H. KELLEHER, 3 Birch St.	Dec. 1924
JOHN M. SHEA, 56 Shattuck St.	Dec. 1924
IRVING W. SARGENT, 175 East Haverhill St.	Dec. 1923

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1923, being the seventy-seventh in the series of annual school reports. The chief value of these reports being, in my estimation, the preservation of significant facts and figures, that may be useful in after years for measuring the growth of the school system, I am continuing unchanged the presentation in this section of certain salient features of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost.

I. FINANCIAL

(1) EXPENDITURES.

(a) Maintenance.

\$911,053.57 was the sum spent for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1923 exceeded that of 1922 by \$53,158.87.

(b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$490,529.29 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant and for money spent in the erection of new buildings or extensive alteration of old ones. Of this sum, \$69,539.03 was spent in ordinary repair and upkeep, and the balance

for alterations and new buildings. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$161,690.00 more. The Continuation School cost \$49,091.65. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$2,163.00. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,565,435.86. This represents an outlay of \$7.68 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

(2) RECEIPTS.

a. From local sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils . . .	\$2430.	
Sundry sources	398.37	\$2,828.37

b. From the Commonwealth

Massachusetts School Fund . . .	\$77,950.75	
(For year ending June 1923)		
Reimbursement for Continuation School	22,906.91	
(For the year ending Aug. 31, 1923)		
Reimbursement for Adult Immigrant Education	5,617.40	
(For year ending Aug. 31, 1923)		
Tuition of State Wards	776.20	107,251.26
(For year ending June 22, 1923)		

c. From the Federal Government

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund	2,276.16	2,276.16
(Applied to Continuation School)		
Total Receipts		\$392,364.42

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$911,053.57 expended for school maintenance, nearly 80 % went to pay teachers, over 13 % was spent for

fuel and care of school houses, over $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ for books and supplies, over 2% for cost of general administration, and nearly 3% for minor miscellaneous expenses.

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$73.21 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1923.

II. NUMERICAL

(1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS.

The work of the school has been carried on in thirty-two buildings. Two hundred and seventy-three regular classrooms are in use. At the present writing (December, 1923) five hundred and thirty-three teachers are employed. Of these four hundred and seventeen are employed in the day schools and one hundred and sixteen in the evening schools. Seventy-six day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are Thirty-eight men teachers among the four hundred and seventeen teachers employed in the day schools.

(2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year of 1922 the schools were actually in session only 173 days. Nine school days fell upon legal holidays, and nine other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Nine days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 34.6 weeks.

(3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE.

During 1923 there were 14,483 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 12,000.07 and the average attendance was 11,433.72. This is an increase of 206 pupils over last year.

There are 12,537 pupils attending school now, an increase of 691 over last December. The high school numbers 1,717.

The evening high school has 1,020 pupils. In December there were 339 pupils in the evening grammar schools, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 1,252 in the classes for non-English-speaking pupils. 614 of these were adult immigrants. 638 were illiterate minors. 85 men were attending the Naturalization school. 580 adults were registered in factory classes and in afternoon and evening classes outside of school buildings.

(4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES.

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned on the customary basis, is at the present time 35.5. Last year at this time it was 34.8. In sixteen of the buildings, the average is higher than 35.5 and in thirteen it is lower. Five of the grammar schools exceed the average in the size of their classes. Twenty rooms had thirty, or fewer, pupils. One hundred and sixty-five classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Sixty-eight rooms taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Twenty rooms had two teachers. In twenty-two of these there are forty-eight or more pupils.

(5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 203 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 604 were graduated from the grammar schools. Of these 604 grammar school graduates 439 entered the high school in September.

In March 177 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 182 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

At the end of the school year in June out of 10,145 children in the grades at that time, 9,028 were advanced a grade. Trial promotion was given to 323 pupils. 1,117 or 11 per cent of the whole number on the June list, were marked to repeat their grade.

(6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS.

(1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 12,537 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 1717 are in high school, and 10,820 in the elementary schools.

40 % of all are in the three primary grades.

22 % of all are in the two intermediate grades.

24 % of all are in the three grammar grades.

14 % of all are in the high school.

(2) Geographically (high school pupils not included).

1,685 pupils an increase of 118 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Hollins, Storrow, Prospect St., and Hood schools.

1,256 pupils, an increase of 262 over last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington and Park St. and Washington schools.

1,295 pupils, an increase of 12 over last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell St., Riverside and Warren St. schools.

608 pupils, an increase of 28 over last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

1,147 pupils, an increase of 80 over last year, are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union St. schools.

4,829 pupils, a decrease of 33 pupils over last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the twelve schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury St., Cross St., Franklin, Hampshire St., Harrington, Leahy, Newbury St., Oliver, Special, Walton, Berkeley St. Temporary, Lawrence St. Temporary and Methuen St. Temporary schools.

III. HISTORICAL

1. WORK ON HIGH SCHOOL EXTENSION SLOWED DOWN.

Owing to financial difficulties, the George Dose Company of New York, the original contractors for the high school annex, was obliged to abandon work in May of the present year. The bonding Company after some delay gave the contract for the completion of the work to the J. W. Bishop Company of Worcester. The interruption caused by this rather complicated business affected seriously the

progress of the work, with the result that all hopes to occupy the new building at the opening of schools in September had to be given up. The architect does not now promise a completed building before March or April of 1924. It cannot be expected, therefore, that the new building can be used before the beginning of the school year in September of next year, since an entirely new school organization will be called for when the enlarged plant is put into operation.

Tentative plans for this reorganization are already under way. The present courses of study are being revised and new ones formulated. Early in the new year a preliminary election of courses and subjects will be open to all the pupils in the school and to pupils in the graduating classes of the grammar schools which are expected to disclose with reasonable clearness the general distribution of pupils next year among the different courses, old and new. In the event that these "trial" elections will show an overcrowding of certain departments it will be necessary to impose such restrictions as will reduce these to proper proportions and bring about a proper balance of the whole, after which the final selection of courses for 1924-25 will be made. Upon this basis the addition to the teaching staff will be figured out and appointments made.

It is thought that not fewer than twenty new teachers (including physical training instructors and the cafeteria manager) will have to be added to the school faculty. Upon the character of the instructors chosen, particularly those who will be charged with the responsibility of organizing the shop courses will depend in a very large degree the success of these courses, in the establishment of which the people have expended hundreds of thousands of dollars. No Committee of recent years has faced a more important duty.

2. RETIREMENT AND DEATH OF MR. HORNE.

Mr. Horne, for nearly thirty years the headmaster of the high school, was retired at his own request on June 30, 1923. It was the hope of the community which he served so long and so well that many years of rest lay before him. No man had deserved leisure more and no man had a greater capacity for enjoying it. It was not so to be. From the sickness that beset him at the time of his retirement he never rallied and on October 13 he died. On October 16, the day of burial, his body lay in state in the main corridor of the high school.

Flanking the casket, as it was borne into the building, were on one side the Mayor and City Council and on the other the members of the School Committee. Men who had served with him many years in the school stood as a guard of honor. Thousands of citizens, many of them his former pupils, filed by the casket. The annals of the School Department, through the seventy-five years of its history, contain the record of no such tribute to a dead teacher.

In School Committee on October 17th, the following resolution, offered by Irving W. Sargent, was adopted:

“Before taking up the business of the evening, I feel that this body may fittingly devote a moment to the memory of a great schoolmaster.”

“To few of us is it given to render service so broad and so deep as that of the teacher of youth. To this profession a man needs to be called in the most solemn meaning of that word. That Mr. Horne was truly called is attested by his record at the Lawrence High School for nearly thirty years and by the esteem and affection of its faculty and alumni. When last winter he announced that at the end of June he would rest from his labors, we looked forward to a due allotment of quiet and pleasant

years for him, and for us to the benefit of his sound counsel and advice. Today he rests from his labors, indeed, and we who remain can only stand shocked and unreconciled."

"I move the following resolution:

Resolved that in the death of Mr. Horne the school department of Lawrence has suffered the loss of a distinguished and devoted leader and friend whose example should be an inspiration to his successor and his former colleagues. And let a copy of this resolution be sent to Mrs. Horne with the fervent sympathy of this Board.

The resolution was adopted.

Mr. Horne was not an ordinary public figure. He was an institution. Mr. Horne was the High School, and the High School was Mr. Horne. For more than a generation they have been one and inseparable. Nobody ever thought of the one without thinking of the other.

The length of his service was in itself remarkable. The Lawrence High School was seventy-five years old in March of this year. Mr. Horne's administration spanned nearly three-fifths of its whole life. In respect to the growth of the High School, Mr. Horne's administration presents a striking story. In 1894 (his first year as head of the school) he graduated a class of 34. Had fortune been

kinder he would last year have handed diplomas to more than 200 graduates. He took a school of 250; he left it a school of 1500. Nearly 3500 graduates has his name on their diplomas.

But more impressive than his length of service and the growth of the school under his regime was the character of the man himself. A strong man. An honest man. A just man. An independent man. A devoted man. His school was his life. Its honor was as precious to him as his own. He was intensely jealous of its good name. He fought fearlessly and always successfully any attempt, no matter from what source, to lower the standards he set and uncompromisingly maintained, or to interfere with the regulations which he believed to be necessary to the maintenance of a proper discipline.

He was a great executive, partly because he had a gift for organization, but more so because he reveled in the drudgery of detail. He was a master planner. He was a prodigious worker. In his views of public education he was a conservative of the progressive type; he did not hoist his sail to every breeze that blew. He had very strong convictions on the subject of educational values. Young people who went to the Lawrence High School had to work. Its master was not an apostle of the soft education.

The doctors told him his heart had grown tired. Well, no wonder. It was always working overtime. His brain worked long hours enough, and a perfect machine it was. But his heart never rested at all. He kept his school in it. His school was first and last in his affections. It was an English queen, was it not who grieving over a disaster to her arms that lost her a province, said that at her death they would find "Calais" branded upon her heart? So upon this man's big heart, grown tired in the service of youth - the noblest service this earth knows - was burned deep the name of the school that was his all in all.

3. THE PROSPECT HILL SCHOOL MUDDLE.

At the first business meeting of the year the School Committee voted to request the City Council for a twelve room schoolhouse on Prospect Hill, and in March it reported to the Council that either of two sites would be satisfactory - the Jordan estate, situated on the corner of East Haverhill Street and Kendall Street, or the Lee-Crombie property on East Haverhill Street, a few rods farther east, Such strong protest was brought to bear upon the City Council against the seizure of the Jordan estate that the Council transferred its attention to the so-called Lee-Crombie site across the street, and formally registered its intention to seize it. During the summer came the proposal to add to the Lee-Crombie site, which seemed ample for the purpose, an expensive piece of adjoining property. The discussion of this project wasted much time. Finally, late in July, the Council, by a vote of 3 to 2, recorded its intention to seize the enlarged site. By this time the enterprise had developed so much public criticism that the whole project seems at this writing to have been abandoned.

The necessity of a building in this section of Prospect Hill is based not so much upon the ground of congestion, because actually there has been little growth in the school population on the Hill, as it is upon unfitness of the Prospect Street schoolhouse, in respect both of building and of location, for the use of little children. The crowding at the Storrow is greater than at the Prospect Street, and neither the building nor the location has much to commend it. But the total surplus above capacity in both buildings is hardly more than a hundred. The congestion is in no way so serious, or so perplexing, as that which is beginning once more to show itself in the central district. Still, the Prospect Hill section will not be properly equipped until it has two new buildings, one of eight rooms and one of twelve, in suitable locations at the northern and southern sections

of the Hill.

The new addition to the Rollins of four classrooms, a manual training room, and a household arts room, which was begun in the early summer and is now completed, makes conditions in that building comfortable, and affords some room for relieving the Prospect Street School. This addition cost about \$100,000, and was constructed under the supervision of the Department of Public Property. The plans were made by the firm which designed the original building.

4. NEEDS OF CENTRAL DISTRICT STILL UNSUPPLIED.

Notwithstanding the fact that a new thousand-pupil building was opened in this district last year and the further fact that there is a noticeable slowing-down in the annual growth of school population in this section, it remains true that this part of the city is still poorly provided for. The newest of the three buildings at the east end was built not far from fifty years ago. Two of these are shamefully overcrowded. There are in use, besides, eight portables in two groups of four, both planted in spots where no schools should be, and which cost the city over \$1700 annually for ground rent alone. Another three room building is rented at an annual cost of \$600.

Two of the buildings at the west end are not much better. The Franklin and the Hampshire were built nearly seventy years ago. All the schools in this section are crowded. More than 200 children are forced to attend schools outside the district. The needs of the old part of the city will not be satisfied until two buildings of at least twenty-four rooms each have been provided. One of these ought to be started at once.

Respectfully submitted,

Bernard M. Sheridan,
Superintendent of Schools.

IN MEMORY

OF

JAMES D. HORNE

Headmaster of the High School

1904—1923

Died October 13, 1923

APPENDIX I.

Financial

Table 1.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Expenditures.

I. Instruction.

1.	Day Schools	\$679,994.54
2.	a) Evening Schools	20,655.00
	b) Adult Immigrant Classes	11,889.00
3.	Textbooks	18,162.05
4.	Teacher's and Pupils Supplies	13,926.21
	Total for Instruction	<u>\$744,626.80</u>

II. Operation of Plant.

1.	Janitor's Salaries	\$79,786.93
2.	Fuel	37,822.16
3.	Light and Power	6,456.35
4.	Water	3,687.13
5.	Rent	2,609.50
6.	Janitor and Building Supplies	3,737.56
	Total for Operation of Plant	<u>\$134,099.63</u>

III General Control

Superintendence, General Supervision, Business Management Enforcement of Labor and Attendance Laws, Permanent Census, School Committee, Etc., Etc.	\$19,337.52
--	-------------

IV Unclassified Expenditures	<u>12,989.62</u>
--	------------------

Total Expenditures	\$911,053.57
------------------------------	--------------

Table 2.
 PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
 FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.
 (Exclusive of Continuation School)

	1922	1923	Increase
Valuation	\$111,982,385.00	\$120,370,335.00	\$8,387,950.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	857,894.70	911,053.57	53,158.87
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep. (Public Property Dept.)	62,132.78	69,539.03	7,406.25
Alterations and New Buildings	376,134.91	420,990.26	44,855.35
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds .	123,247.50	161,690.00	38,442.50
Care of Truants	1,871.07	2,163.00	
Expended for all School Purpose	1,421,280.96	1,565,435.86	291.93
No. of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation	7.88	7.68	.20**

*The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under an independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

* *Decrease.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A
TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended	Overdraft
1913	\$331,000.00	\$1,218.23	\$328,951.74	\$3,266.49*
1914	349,000.00	764.69	348,200.38	1,564.31*
1915	369,449.39	870.60	369,449.39	
1916	413,000.00	425.45	411,991.13	1,434.32*
1917	370,000.00	769.67	424,731.37	
1918	504,000.00	622.80	504,589.18	
1919	533,627.12	1,681.61	550,509.85	
1920	792,150.08	1,645.74	792,316.79	
1921	821,221.39	2,152.50	821,221.39	
1922	860,000.00	2,344.06	857,894.70	
1923	910,000.00	2,828.37	911,053.57	

*Unexpended.

Table 4.

EXPENDITURE FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS.

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Salaries of Teachers	\$427,692.71	\$626,486.12	\$659,459.78	\$683,777.29	\$712,538.54
Salaries of Janitors	44,128.15	59,093.29	60,923.23	63,149.57	79,786.93
Salaries of Officers, Clerks, Etc.	12,581.75	16,282.33	16,856.00	17,080.00	19,337.52
Text Books	11,066.33	13,177.02	15,989.69	12,927.60	18,162.05
Supplies	7,893.88	11,414.77	16,192.95	12,271.37	17,663.77
Fuel	28,973.94	40,348.67	33,313.31	30,769.10	37,822.16
Miscellaneous	18,168.09	25,514.59	18,486.43	37,919.77	25,742.60
Totals	\$550,509.85	\$792,316.79	\$821,221.39	\$857,894.70	\$911,053.57

Table 5.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923

	1920	1921	1922	1923
Expended for Tea-				
chers' Salaries	79.07 %	80.30 %	79.70 %	78.21 %
Fuel and Care . .	13.08 %	11.48 %	10.95 %	13.33 %
Books & Supplies	3.10 %	3.92 %	2.94 %	3.52 %
Administration				
Salaries	2.05 %	2.05 %	1.99 %	2.12 %
Miscellaneous . . .	2.70 %	2.25 %	4.42 %	2.82 %
	<u>100.00 %</u>	<u>100.00 %</u>	<u>100.00 %</u>	<u>100.00 %</u>

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL
FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS

(Including cost of Evening Schools.)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1923	\$75.92	1918	\$50.70
1922	74.79	1917	42.44
1921	75.98	1916	42.10
1920	76.38	1915	37.86
1919	54.71	1914	36.39

Per Capital Cost for 1923, excluding Evening School
expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education \$73.21.

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE
FOR SEVEN YEARS.

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)

(Including Evening Schools.)

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Teaching . . .	32.99	38.81	42.51	60.40	61.01	59.64	59.38
Fuel and Care	5.43	7.91	7.26	9.99	8.72	8.18	10.11
Books and Supplies	1.65	1.67	1.87	2.37	2.98	2.18	2.67
Officers' Sala- ries	1.02	1.18	1.25	1.57	1.56	1.49	1.61
Miscellaneous	1.35	1.13	1.81	2.05	1.71	3.30	2.15
Total . . .	42.44	50.70	54.71	76.38	75.98	74.79	75.92

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS AND
SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools.)

	Ave. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1914	9,567	7,974.72	.83	8,112.33	.85	1.68
1915	9,757	6,723.74	.69	7,381.69	.76	1.45
1916	9,784	7,163.90	.73	8,739.97	.89	1.62
1917	10,011	6,445.47	.65	10,011.74	1.00	1.65
1918	9,952	6,986.32	.70	9,592.07	.96	1.66
1919	10,063	11,066.33	1.10	7,898.88	.78	1.88
1920	10,373	13,177.02	1.27	11,414.77	1.10	2.37
1921	10,809	15,989.69	1.48	11,109.79	1.03	2.51
1922	11,470	12,927.60	1.13	12,231.37	1.07	2.20
1923	12,000	18,162.05	1.51	17,663.77	1.47	2.98

Table 9.

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1923.

A. MAINTENANCE (Support)

1. Administration

Supervision (Outside the School Staff)	\$125.10
Clerical Service	1,658.80
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage, etc.	93.67
Telephone, Traveling Expenses	135.08
Total Administration	\$2,012.65

2. Instruction

Director	3,140.00
Department Heads and Teachers	37,377.25
Books	181.90
School Room & Shop Supplies	1,653.57
Total Instruction	42,352.72

3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals	5.72
Attendance Officers	154.58
First Aid	.25
Tuition paid to Methuen	1,317.54
Total Auxiliary Agencies	1,478.09

4. Operation of Plant

Janitors' Service	1,739.00
Janitors' Supplies	13.73
Water, Fuel, Light and Power	996.76
Total Operation of Plant	2,749.49

5. Upkeep of Plant (Repairs and Replacements)

Land, Buildings and Furnishings	56.13
Equipment	438.45
Total Upkeep of Plant	494.58
Total Maintenance (A)	\$49,087.53

B. ESTABLISHMENT AND EXTENSION OF PLANT.

New Furniture	\$27.50
New Equipment	355.03
Total (B)	\$382.53
Total All Expenditures	\$49,470.06

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources other than

Local Taxation.

Smith Hughes Fund	\$2,276.16
Cash received from Work and Products	462.57
Tuition	
Andover	165.14
No. Andover	537.28
Dracut	14.72
Haverhill	91.08
Methuen	5,646.73

Total Maintenance Income derived from sources other than local taxation	9,192.68
--	----------

Net Maintenance Sum	39,893.85
---------------------	-----------

Appropriation for the year ending December

31, 1923	\$47,000.00
----------	-------------

Grand Total A and B less Smith Hughes Fund	\$47,193.90
---	-------------

Deficit	193.90
---------	--------

APPENDIX II.

Numerical

Table I.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

I. Census

National Census, 1920	94,270
State Census, 1915	90,259

II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings	32
Number of occupied Class Rooms	308

III. Teachers.

In High School	53
Men 23 Women 30	
In Elementary Schools	339
Men 7 Women 301	
Supervisors	7
Of Drawing 3	
Of Music 2	
Of Primary Grades 2	
Teachers of Sewing	8
Teachers of Cooking	4

Teachers of Manual Training	6
Total Number of Day School Teachers	417
Evening School Teachers, December 31, 1922	99
Supervisor	1
High School	38
Men 25 Women 13	
Grammar Schools	14
Men 3 Women 11	
Elementary and Adult Immigrant Classes	46
Men 3 Women 43	
Total Number of Teachers, Day and Evening Schools	516

IV. Attendance.

	1922	1923	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment	14,277	14,483	206
Average number belonging	11,469.58	12,000.07	530.49
Average attendance	11,156.52	11,433.72	277.20
Percent attendance	97.27	95.28	—1.99
High School Graduates	229	203	—26

V. Attendance in December.

	1922	1923	Increase or Decrease
Whole number	11,846	12,537	+ 691
In High School	1,493	1,717	+ 224
In Elementary Schools	10,353	10,820	+ 467
In First Grade	1,762	1,734	— 28
In Second Grade	1,708	1,709	+ 1
In Third Grade	1,452	1,489	+ 37
In Fourth Grade	1,230	1,326	+ 96
In Fifth Grade	1,282	1,343	+ 61
In Sixth Grade	1,231	1,276	+ 45
In Seventh Grade	891	1,011	+ 120

In Eight Grade	692	745	+	53
Ungraded	105	187	+	82

VI. Evening School Attendance in December 1922

	1922	1923	Increase or Decrease
High School	958	932	— 26
Grammar Grades VII, VIII	333	344	+ 11
El. Schools, Illiterate Minors	437	619	+ 182
Adult Immigrants	521	646	+ 125

Factory Classes and other Day Classes 150.

VII.

Number of days schools were actually in sessions	173
Number of days omitted because of holidays	8
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	10
Number of days omitted by no-school signal	9
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year	34.6

Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

	No. Belonging Dec. 1923	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	380	12	31.6
Arlington	319	9	35.4
Berkeley	132	3	44
Breen	533	16	33.3
Bruce	692	19	36.4
Cross	334	8	41.7
Essex	293	8	36.6
Franklin	200	6	33.3
Hampshire	158	4	39.5
Harrington	234	8	29.3
Hood	732	20	36.6
Lowell	150	4	37.5
Methuen St.	146	4	36.5
Leahy	943	26	36.3
Newbury	152	4	38
Oliver	1400	36	38.9
Packard	434	12	36.1
Park	283	8	35.3
Prospect	192	5	38.4
Riverside	127	4*	31.7
Rollins	455	13	35.
Saunders	265	7	37.9
Storow	306	10	30.6
Tarbox	674	20	33.7
Union	180	6	30.
Walton	218	8	27.2
Warren	161	4	40.2
Washington	177	6	29.5
Wetherbee	343	9	38.1
	10,613	299	35.5

*Principals included.

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS.

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Percent of Attendance
1914	11,874	9,567	8,981	.94
1915	12,391	9,757	9,412	.96
1916	12,305	9,784	9,261	.95
1917	12,433	10,011	9,479	.95
1918	12,312	9,952	9,241	.93
1919	12,124	10,063	9,500	.94
1920	12,777	10,373	9,817	.95
1921	13,569	10,809	10,382	.96
1922	14,277	11,470	11,157	.97
1923	14,483	12,000	11,434	.95

Table 4.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER.

December 1914	34.4
December 1915	31.1
December 1916	32.5
December 1917	33.4
December 1918	33
December 1919	33.4
December 1920	33.5
December 1921	34.5
December 1922	34.8
December 1923	35.5

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER.

1919.

- 41 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 164 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 23 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 18 rooms taught by two teachers.

1920.

- 42 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 154 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 43 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 17 rooms taught by two teachers.

1921.

- 23 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 157 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 52 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 22 rooms taught by two teachers.

1922.

- 30 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 158 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 58 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 21 rooms taught by two teachers.

1923.

- 20 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 165 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 68 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 20 rooms taught by two teachers.

* Special and Lawrence St. Schools not included.

Table 6.

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS.

1. For the Calendar Year of 1923

Average membership	1546.78
Number of entering class	651
Number of graduates	203
Number of teachers	52

II. For the School Year Ending June, 1923.

Number enrolled	1571
Average number belonging	1474.06
Average attendance	1409.90

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN DECEM-
BER FOR FIVE YEARS.

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Eight	566	645	650	692	745
Seventh	817	838	879	891	1011
Sixth	1001	1113	1164	1231	1276
Fifth	1141	1233	1271	1282	1343
Fourth	1233	1256	1215	1230	1326
Third	1194	1199	1400	1452	1489
Second	1381	1492	1570	1708	1709
First	1740	1797	1815	1762	1734
Ungraded	—	56	77	105	187
Totals	9073	9629	10041	10353	10820

Table 8.
 PROMOTIONS IN THE GRADES
 YEAR ENDING IN JUNE.

1922—1923

Grade	June List	Regularly Promoted	Promoted on Trial	Left Behind	Percent.
First	1784	1453	19	331	.185
Second	1559	1361	30	198	.127
Third	1693	1474	53	219	.129
Fourth	1183	1078	44	105	.088
Fifth	1283	1179	64	104	.081
Sixth	1200	1119	71	81	.067
Seventh	797	735	42	62	.077
Eight	646	629	0	17	.026
Totals	10145	9028	323	1117	.110

Table 9.

NATIONALITIES IN THE EVENING, ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

(Figures based on the number belonging December 10, 1923.)

Nationality	All Schools		Factories		Other Centers		Totals	
	M	F	M	F	M.	F	M	F
Italian	136	10	40	62	43	12	215	84
Polish	43	9	10	7	15	5	68	21
Syrian	18	5	3	7	0	2	21	14
Canadian	157	55	7	34			164	89
Portuguese	15	0	3	0			18	0
Hebrew	10	1	2	1		25	12	27
Lithuanian	20	9	14	10			34	19
Greek	3	0	1	7			4	7
American	1						1	
Russian	20	23	11	6	2	12	33	41
Armenian	32	4	12	12		11	44	27
Parisian	2	0	1	6	15	5	18	11'
Belgian	4	0	2	2	4	1	10	3
Swede	6	0					6	0
German	43	23		2		3	43	28
English	4	0	2	7			6	7
Irish						1	1	1
Spanish	1	1				1	1	3
Jewish	1	6					1	6
Cuban	0	1					0	1
Swiss	1	0					1	0
Scotch	1	0					1	0
Dutch	1	0					1	0
Cape Verdi Is.	1	0					1	0
Latvian	0	1					0	1
	516	148	108	163	79	78	703	389
Totals								1092

NATIONALITIES IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS. ILLITERATE MINORS

[illegible]

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

	January	February	March	April	May	June	September	October	November	December	Totals
Number of unlawful absences	66	61	78	56	44	40	39	83	64	68	599
Children put into school not previously enrolled in any Lawrence school	1	0	1	1	2	2	5	3	1	3	19
Number of children returned to school from the street, not reported by the school	2	3	1	2	2	0	2	1	2	1	16
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	4	7	8	10	6	4	1	6	3	6	55
Special Home Inquiries Made	5	4	4	2	4	5	6	5	4	8	47
Home Permit Investigations	2	2	1	2	6	3	2	8	2	6	34
Follow Up Cases—Left School	8	2	2	0	0	0	6	2	0	1	21
Follow Up Cases—Left Mill	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Census Absentees Investigated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Visits to Home	251	183	219	190	117	74	147	286	202	167	1836
Theatres Visited	6	7	8	4	4	1	4	8	5	2	49
Poolrooms Visited	2	5	6	2	6	4	3	2	5	7	42
Newsboys Warned	29	16	13	18	19	6	29	36	46	24	236
Visits to Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of Prosecutions	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	2	0	11
Placed on Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3
Sent to Essex County Training School	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	8
Sent to Reform School	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	7
Evening School Absence Investigated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Report of Families in Need	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	8
Report to School Nurse	2	4	3	4	2	0	2	1	0	1	19

APPENDIX III.

HISTORICAL.

Graduations, 1923.

The graduation exercises of the class of 1923 of the High School were held in the Rialto Theatre, Thursday afternoon, June 21st. The address was delivered by Hon. Louis S. Cox, and diplomas were presented to 203 graduates by Hon. Daniel W. Mahony, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises in the Rialto Theatre, on Friday afternoon and evening, June 22nd. The afternoon address was delivered by Mr. Frank W. Wright, Deputy Commissioner of Education for Massachusetts, and the evening address was delivered by Mr. Charles S. Clark, Superintendent of the Public Schools of Somerville, Massachusetts. Diplomas were presented to six hundred and four graduates by Mr. John M. Shea, and Mr. Irving W. Sargent, Members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Rialto Theatre, Thursday evening, March 30. The address was delivered by Mr. James T. Williams, Jr., of the Boston Transcript and diplomas were presented to one hundred and seventy-seven graduates by Mr. Daniel H. Kelleher, member of the School Committee.

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL.

Order of Exercises of the Seventy-First Anniversary of the
Lawrence High School, Thursday, June 21, 1923.

Program.

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates.

SALUTE THE FLAG.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED.

SINGING —“The Star Spangled Banner.”

ADDRESS OF WELCOME.

ELEANOR MAKANT

SINGING—(a) Carmena Wilson

(b) To thee, O Country Eichberg

FAREWELL ADDRESS.

BOLICK J. SHADRAKE

SINGING—(a) The Stars are Shining in Heaven

Rheinberger

(b) Bridal Chorus (from “The Rose Maiden”)

Cowen

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES

HON. LOUIS S. COX

Associate Justice, Superior Court of Massachusetts

SINGING—Lawrence High School Song McCabe

Words and Music by Edward H. McCabe

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, THE WASHINGTON-
FRANKLIN MEDAL, SCHOLARSHIPS, THE PERKINS
PRIZES, THE CREGG MEDAL, AND THE HOOD
MEDALS.

Hon. Daniel W. Mahony, Mayor, and Chairman of the
School Committee.

SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE.

SINGING—"America".

CLASS OF 1923.

HONOR LIST.

WITH DISTINCTION.

Abraham Ashkenazy	Julia A. McCarthy
Abraham J. Ashkenazy	Mary V. Welch

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Gertrude Ruth Dereshinsky	John M. Kochanczyk
Charles W. Frank	Eleanor Makant
Lois H. Hibbard	Bolick J. Shadrake

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE

Pauline Allen	Helen Marguerite Daly
Abraham Ashkenazy	Gertrude Ruth Dereshinsky
Abraham J. Ashkenazy	James Philip Dowd
Hygus H. Azarian	Marie Louise Dunn
William Edward Balfrey	James J. Fenton
Salvatore Antonio Barone	Anthony Fleming
Ernest Stanley Bradbury	Eva Theresa Fluet
Ruth Frances Branz	Maurice Fox
Joseph L. Byrne	Charles W. Frank
Evelyn G. Carr	Donald H. Fraser
Mary Louise Casey	Arthur F. Freeman
Marcelle Marie Chenevert	Ralph Heifetz
Edward James Crane	Ralph Heifetz
Elsie M. Craven	Lois H. Hibbard

William Adolph Hilbert	Timothy Francis Regan
Wallace James Hyde	Philip James Riley
Annie Karp	Donald Emerson Robbins
Isidore Karp	Philip Edward Schwartz
George Augustine Keaney	Arthur Geo. Schwarzenberg
Arthur M. Kiernan	Bolick J. Shadrake
John P. Killourie	Herbert Corwell Smith
John M. Kochanczyk	Helen B. Stone
Abraham Korelitz	Charles Donald Sullivan
Herman William Kufs	Robert W. Sullivan
Arthur C. Lund	Cornelius Francis Sweeney
Eleanor Makant	Peter W. Vaphiades
Julia A. McCarthy	Merton Carl Vincent
Catherine E. McDonald	Joseph P. H. Wagenbach
Herve Moison	E. Neal Wells
John D. Norton	Hans K. R. Witschel
Madeleine M. Owen	J. LeRoy Wood
Joseph Petralia	Louis Yelle
R. Firth Pickels	Leonard J. Young
Dorothy V. Ragan	

NORMAL SCHOOL PREPARATORY COURSE

Rita Agnes Baker	Beatrice E. Griffin
Irene Ethel Bingham	Charlotte Ethel Hamer
M. Irène Brackett	Cathleen R. Hopkins
Alice L. Bradley	Hilda May Hopkinson
Catherine G. Cavanagh	Margaret P. McDonald
Genevieve J. Cunningham	Anna Dolores McMahon
Mary E. Fenton	Helen V. McNally
Catherine E. Fitzgerald	Agnes G. Ryan
Minnie W. Goodall	Genevieve C. Sullivan

GENERAL COURSE

Laura E. Ackerman	Rena Frances Donahue
Edward M. Altman	Anna Louise Dorgan
John S. Andrews	William A. Doyle
Noami Annie Axelrod	Augusta Mildred Driscoll
Samuel S. Axelrod	Brownie Bertha Dublin
Vaskin Badoian	Rita Jean Dumont
Janice Berger	Augusta Dworkin
Rose Black	Gertrude Dworkin
Robert Kurth Bosch	Rita M. Dyer
Russell H. Bowlby	Grace May Fallon
Oscar Arthur Bresnick	Enos H. Farrington
Andrew L. Broderick	M. Rita Finn
Edna Alice Brown	Harry A. Fisher
Florence M. Brown	Matilda A. Ginsburg
Marion Brown	Marion T. Goolkasian
James Andrew Buckley	Rose Gordon
Bartley Justin Cahill	Doris L. Groesbeck
Susanna P. Carton	Richard Gulezian
Rose Chortkroff	Joseph F. Gurry
Francis A. Clark	Lillian B. Hamilton
Minnie M. Cohen	Julia Agnes Hart
Herrick E. Colby	James Healey
Edith M. Cole	Doris S. Hogan
Beatrice Eleanor Condon	Raymond J. Holland
Abbott D. Corkum	Mary Eleanor Houghton
Sylvio H. Couture	Helen Buswell Huntress
Mabel J. Cowperthwaite	Victoria Karabashian
Evelyn Ruth Cross	Robert Karshbaum
Alma Elizabeth Crouse	Marion E. Kelleher
Emmett E. Cudahy	William J. Kilcoyne
Rose Elizabeth Dagdigian	Paul W. Kimball
Paul Vincent Dolan	Catherine G. King
Helen M. Donahue	Joseph Kochman

Theresa Cecelia Kondrat	Belmont R. Reevo
Albert Lavigne	Irene Royce
Leonard Roger Leach	Adelina C. R. Sacco
Charles A. Lord	Edward J. Scannell
Rita M. Lyons	Lester H. Sellers
Arthur B. Mahoney	Elizabeth Louise Shaw
Nicholas F. Maloof	Stanley A. Sholik
Marie V. Markey	Deborah Florence Siegel
Stella Irene Martell	Rudolph H. Siegel
Marian C. Maxwell	Edward E. Silverman
Frank Laurence McCarthy	P. Ellsworth Skinner
James A. McGrogan	Bertha L. Smith
Honora Grace McMahon	Raymond E. Smith
William Ernest Mellen	Harold Mervin Somerville
Edgar Joseph Metcalfe	Matthew Edward J. Sova
Elizabeth Audrey Murphy	Pauline Steinberg
Elizabeth B. O'Brien	Mortimer William Sullivan
Paul J. O'Brien	Richard Michael Sullivan
Gertrude Lorraine Partland	Albert R. Theberge
Florence Anna Petzold	Daniel L. Thissell
Amelia R. Pitocchelli	Thelma Alice Todd.
Rudolph F. Planitzer	Fred H. Twomey
Sadye Posternack	Mary V. Welch
Joseph Pulvino	Edward F. J. White
Dorothy Justine Raidy	Ernest E. Whittemore
Lillis B. Ray	Helen S. Winteseck

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Graduation Exercises, Class of 1923.

Program.

MARCH,

Orchestra.

SOLO,

Miss Catherine O'Brien.

ADDRESS OF WELCOME,

Miss Agnes McHugh.

DECLAMATION,

Frank Ciraldi.

SOLO,

Miss Veronica Hennessey

READING—"Our State",

Miss Mary B. Collins

DECLAMATION—"Our Nation",

Peter B. Connors.

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES,

James T. Williams, Jr., of Boston Transcript.

SOLO,

Joseph Lumenell

AWARD OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES,

Daniel H. Kelleher of School Committee

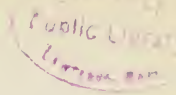
MARCH,

Orchestra.

CLASS OF 1923

Bennie Arena	Willis B. Craik
Anthony Augusta	Mary Creeley
Peter Averka	Milio Cretella
Mary F. Bailey	John J. Cronin
Lillian Barry	Nicolia De Feo
Sarkis Barsanian	Ellarina G. Demarco
Rene Becotte	Michael J. Dziuba
Harold Belisle	Francis Devine
Amory N. Berry	Helen Devlin
John R. Berwick	Herbert W. Dick
Dorothy M. Bingham	Margaret M. Donahue
Bessie R. Brammar	William P. Donovan
Maud Brear	Beatrice A. Ducker
Hymen Brick	Alberd D. Fanning
Walter Broadhurst	Daniel J. Flaherty
Helen Broadley	Blanche E. Fleet
Gladys Bugbee	James W. Fletcher
William Byrne	Lena Fluet
Helen A. Cahill	Julia A. Fusco
Bertha L. Cartier	Margaret A. Gage
Michael F. Casey	Margaret Garvey
Nora M. Casey	Sylvia Gattenby
Jennie F. Camperone	Roy Gauthier
Samuel Cataldo	Edna Gehring
Thomas A. Cavanaugh	Philip Gidansky
Elizabeth R. Champey	Doris Gilchrist
Frank Ciaraldi	Florence M. Gilchrist
Thomas V. Cleary	Irene M. Graupner
Helen Clifford	Matteo Grieco
Mary Clutcher	James Griffin
John J. Collins	Wilbur Hager
Mary B. Collins	Alice E. Hannagan
John Colmant	William Latham
Peter W. Connors	Gertrude Lavin
Catherine V. Cotter	Loretta Leonard
Frank J. Cox	Raymond Lessard

Howard C. Lister	Walter Mann
Irene Loftus	Concetta Maranto
Joseph Lumenello	Rose L. Markey
Margaret G. Macklin	Ethel H. Massey
George Hanson	Charles M. McCarthy
Veronica E. Hayes	Harold A. F. McCarthy
Kenneth E. Heffernan	Gertrude McCavitt
Joseph P. Hendrican	Mary T. McDonough
Veronica K. Hennessey	Agnes I. McGrath
Michael J. Herward	Agnes McHugh
Elizabeth Heywood	Helen McLaughlin
Sidney Hill	Elsie Miller
Clinton J. Hoffman	Morris Miller
James A. Hogan	Anna Mixon
Hooannes Hovnanian	Mae Moylan
Stephen J. Hughes	Joseph J. Murphy
John F. Hunter	Laura F. Neville
George Iredale	Catherine J. O'Brien
Kathryn F. Jacobs	John J. O'Brien
Hugh Jamieson	Marguerite A. O'Brien
Vladia Jaskal	Joseph W. O'Donnell
Shafic S. Joseph	Samuel Orlando
Joseph A. Joubert	Edna M. Owen
Stephen M. Juba	Annie Palmagiano
Mardicos Kapanpian	Walter Parker
Owen Kallery	Barbara Paul
James J. Kelly	Josephine Piskadlo
Mary E. Kelliher	Lillian Plumpton
Irene Kingham	Maurice M. Pompa
Carl Klier	Frances Poremba
Isadore Korn	Mary Pohier
Anthony A. Labonte	Leo Raymond
Dorothy Lacourse	Alice Reason
Madeline F. LaCouter	Herbert H. Renner
Antoinette Landry	Almeda Retelle
James Maker	Beatrice Robinson



Emile Rochefort	James F. Tahaney
Nellie Rogers	Levone H. Takesian
Ethel Royds	Vincent Tatulis
Michael J. Salack	John W. Taylor
Sadie Sandler	John W. Terrazano
Attelia Sarcione	James Travers
Edward Schaeltz	Ethel A. Tully
David Schwartz	Moses A. Verner
Florence Scott	Carmelea Viglone
Fred Shaw	Vincent R. Walsh
John P. Shay	Augustine F. Watson
Francis Shine	Ethel W. Whitworth
Irene Sipsev	Mary C. Whittaker
Mary Stansfield	Robert Wilcox
William Starke	Harold Winter
Edward Sullivan	John E. Wyman
Grace P. Sweeney	

LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Graduation Exercises in Rialto Theatre

Friday, June 22, 1923

PROGRAM

MARCH—Entrance of Classes.

CHORUS—"Water Lilies" Linders
(Sung in loving memory of Mr. Keays)

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES

Afternoon Group:

MR. FRANK W. WRIGHT,

Deputy Commissioner of Education for Massachusetts

Evening Group:

MR. CHARLES S. CLARK,

Superintendent of the Public Schools of Somerville, Mass.

ORCHESTRAL SELECTION—Minuet from E Flat
Symphony Mozart

CHORUS—Beautiful Blue Danube Strauss

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

Afternoon Group:

MR. JOHN M. SHEA

Member of the School Committee

Evening Group:

MR. IRVING W. SARGENT

Member of School Committee

CHORUS—(a) Columbia, Our Motherland Ries
(b) Star Spangled Banner Key

MARCH—Passing of the Graduates

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Marguerite H. Arnold	John W. Fox
Alice M. Bartlett	Emily M. Gallani
Henry H. Bennett	Stanley Gurka
Eva C. Birch	Eleanor M. Hodgson
John R. Burns	John Holden
Ethel Carey	Ethel Hood
William F. Connors	Everett Johnson
Hugh J. Corrigan	Daniel J. Mulcahy
Eugene E. Daley	Joseph F. Ryan
Mary Dudash	Agnes Mullen
Grace Dyer	Aloysius Murphy
Joseph E. Farragher	John Naughton

Ruth G. Pearl	Edith W. Smith
Catherine Quinn	Marion P. Smith
Dorothy Ramsden	Herbert N. Stevens
Elsie Richardson	Joseph Swarbrick
Anna B. Roby	Earl K. Tierney
Robert Rodgers	Florence R. Thorpe
Elizabeth Ross	William J. Wilson
Concettina Salemi	Bessie Waxler
Karl W. Schofield	✱Doris Wood

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

John Allen	Ruth M. DeBertram
Gladys I. Anderson	Paul J. Demers
Henrietta L. Arscott	Blanche C. Devillers
Charles S. Ashworth	Everistis L. Donovan
Cyril G. Avery	M. Eva Drouin.
Minnie Axelrod	Anna V. Duda
Beatrice M. Bergeron	Marcus D. Dunn
Wendell Berman	Gilbert Edge
Alan L. Berry	George F. Edgecomb
Raymond Bevin	Albert R. Falt.
Annie Black	Wilbur C. Fay
Dora Black	Andrew J. Farquhar
Norman Blake	Israel S. Fineman
Chester J. Blekicki	Florence B. Fishman
Beatrice B. Boucher	John Flanagan
Arthur J. Bourassa	Mary F. Fleming
Doris M. Brace	Benjamin Franks
Frances Brierley	Lester A. Freedman
Peter Bruwer	Harold O. Freeman
Giles A. Casey	James C. Gabriel
Antoinette Clermont	Alfred E. Garneau
Melvin Dalton	John F. Giles
Hymen Davis	Frances F. Goff
Miriam E. Dawson	Gussie Goodman

Jennie Goodman
Arthur Hajjar
Robert T. Hamilton
Marie L. Huber
Dorothy Huby
Gilbert H. Hulme
Janet I. Innes
Grace J. Jennings
Joseph J. Jennings
Edith J. Johnson
Anna L. Karshbaum
Robert M. Kimball
Dorothy C. Kirkman
Nathan Klaiman
Sarah M. Klinor
Russell J. Koffman
Nichlos S. Koshivos
Jennie Krasnegor
Oliver R. Lawrence
Fred E. Lemieux
Max E. Lesage
J. Lester Lipsett
A. Nelson MacFarlane
Marion E. Maher
Priscilla Manchester
Wilhelmina L. Miller
Alma M. Millington
Arthur A. Morache
Dorothy B. Morgan
Agnes I. Munro
Daniel J. Murphy
James Murphy, Jr.
Raymond C. Norguet
James R. Norman
Charles A. O'Connor

Frank J. O'Connor, Jr.
Dorothy Polonsky
Helen B. Pothier
Charles C. Ramsay
Charles Rappaport
Ruby E. Ray
Edward Reardon
George Regan
William A. Regan
Blanche I. Rivet
Herbert G. Russell
Annie R. Sarness
George Schwartz
R. Agnes Silke
Ethel Silverman
Joseph S. Simon
Jennie Slovin
Joseph S. Smith
David S. Steele
Anna T. Steen
Frances Steinberg
Ruth A. Stillings
Bertha Tatelman
Abraham Tepffer
Arthur V. Thissell
J. Leo Walsh
Anna W. Webster
John Weiner
Howard D. Weymouth
Arthur F. Wholey
Richard C. Wilder
Clifton R. Wilkinson
Frederick A. Winter
Doris M. Wormwood

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Robert W. Abrahams	Francesca F. Guiffrida
Stella A. Ackerman	Joseph Hamilton
Raymond W. Ammon	Carl W. Heinze
Elizabeth R. Bachmann	George A. Holt
Etta D. Bachmann	Rose A. Kaplan
Raymond W. Bachmann	Charles J. Keenan
Hannah W. Baillie	John H. Kellett
Margaret K. Baillie	John W. Killen
Vincent A. Balezentes	Edward Kurgan
Alice G. Balfrey	Benjamin Label
Martin J. Baronas	James J. Lamb
Frank Barraclough	Ralph Lehr
Malcolm D. Bennett	John M. E. Lynch
Mary K. Bradley	Frederick S. Manczka
John C. Buckley	Mona K. McEneaney
Mary R. Byron	Joseph M. McDonald
Mary G. Callahan	Blanche C. McGowan
Richard A. Casey	Jessie W. Miller
Rebecca Close	Louis H. Milliken
Fred S. Cohan	Edmund J. Moroney
Jacob Cohen	William A. Mulvey
Hugh H. Connell, Jr.	Alice E. Murphy
George H. Davis	Helen C. Murphy
Henry V. Donovan	James T. Murray
Ella B. E. Emmert	Kathryn G. Norton
Mary M. Farragher	Richard H. Oeser
John F. Fitzsimmons	James J. Pash, Jr.
Andrew J. Flanagan	Lucy M. Perry
Myrtle R. Fulkerson	Ralph F. Pierce
Edna M. Frank	Placido F. Quartarone
Frederick L. Gorham	Charles W. Rubin
Ruth Graichen	Marion R. Rosen
Domenico M. Guiffrida	George Silverman

Dorothy E. Stiegler
Madeline M. Stoessel
David W. Smith
John A. Smith
Esther F. Sullivan

Arthur E. Sunderland
Nellie Suzedell
Andrew Tataronis
Stanley Tataronis, Jr.
Vincent T. Young.

OLIVER SCHOOL

Elias M. Abdinoor
Philip G. Abitaja
Peter Agurkis
Florence Allman
Michael Arab
Samuel Arcidiacono
Archie Armen
Raphael D. Arivella
Katherine Ascenti
Anna Baltrenas
William C. Baratta
Edward Bartula
Julius Belavitch
Aaron Bloom
Mary E. Bobek
Joseph J. Bolch
John Bolevitch
Josephine S. Bonaccorsi
Josephine Bonfiglio
Anthony G. Bozes
Edna Bozes
Mary Bozes
John Broaca
Anna F. Brocato
David Burke
Rita H. Burkett
Frank Campagna
Joseph C. Campione

Joseph P. Carelli
Josephine Churlionis
Fanny R. Cohen
George Cohen
Rose Kazanjian
Lucy Cohen
Marion I. Comparone
Clifford V. Conley
Margaret L. Conory
John Cousoule
Frank D'Angelo
Rose DeFelice
Mary T. DeFrances
Joseph DeBenedetto
Sebastiano J. Dimauro
Emily M. Diodati
Stephen G. Dmitrick
Sophie A. Dreines
Stacia Dziadosz
Antonio Fiacchino
Wallace C. Fiedler
Bernard Fox
Ruth Fox
Bennie Fritz
Nicolino S. Giangrasso
Herman M. Goldberg
Arpier H. Gopoian
Sebastiano Greco

Salvatore Guinguanti
Lucy L. Hagopian
Henry S. Hajjar
Nassim Hajjar
Donald M. Hutcheson
Julia A. Hyder
Matilda Iovino
Frank Incropera
Nahme Karrum
Julia M. Kavaliski
Vincenzia M. Zito
Gladys L. King
Manira Kinaan
Marcyone Kohmantes
Anna Kornerchook
Dorothy F. Kress
Morris Label
Nellie G. Laudani
Anna S. Levine
Mary Lisowski
Carmelina R. LoPresti
William F. Mikula
Quirino R. Martellei
Sadie Matachun
Angelina Merino
Raphael Mikolaities
William F. Mikul
Adalini E. Minnicucci
Kenneth Molloy
Eva Moro
Louise Mussawir
Vincenzina Neri
Henry C. Novak
Louis Ocken
Emanuel J. Paduchowski
Grace M. Paris
Josephine Peluso
Americo Petrella

Anna M. Pitocchelli
Anthony Placido
Florence R. Pollizotti.
Antonio M. Prondo
Mary Ramore
Frank Ross
Margaret R. Rossi
Goldie Rushman
Sara S. Rushman
Axxis Sabbagh
Edward Saliba
Moses J. Saliba
Mary Sarkis
Mildred G. Sarkislar
Salvatore Savinelli
Madeline Schiavone
Fannie M. Schwartz
Giolanda L. Sciacca
Arthur Silva
Edward Silverman
Max Silverwatch
George M. Smaha
Hyman Spivak
Michael A. Tardugno
Vera Tkachuk
Alfio Tomaselli
Irene A. Tomaselli
Josephine. M. Torrisi
Nunzia M. Traficante
Susie Traverso
Pasquale Vivenzio
Tillie Wishney
Mary M. Wotkerwig
Annie V. Yakawonis
Philip Zanfagna
Alfred Zannini
Americo Zannini

PACKARD SCHOOL

Marie R. Barrett	Alma E. Klier
Henry P. Claus	Alicia D. Lanen
Hannah M. Coffey	Dorothy K. Pearl,
Wallace E. Dill, Jr.	Erma Randall
Daniel C. Ducker	Eleanor F. Snow
George F. Dunne	Beatrice M. Stoodley
Edward J. Gamble	Henry St. Pierre, Jr.
Katherine M. Gilligan	John Syska
George A. Harris, Jr.	Josephine C. Wholley
Barbara J. Hart	Gordon L. Wilson
Helen Jurkiewicz	Lillian M. Wilkinson
Frederick J. Kelleher	Thomas A. Zenk

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Alice L. Klob	Claire E. Campbell
Daisy E. Adams	Joseph E. Choate
Edward A. Amedee	Frances M. Clough
Andrew A. Anderson	John E. Cuddy
Florence A. Anderson	Clara Reininger
Anna Axtin	Clara E. Danner
Vartkis G. Badoian	Sebastina DeMartino
John J. Barnat	Guido D. DeNuncio
Frank J. Barton	Herbert E. Drescher
Walter H. Benker	Clement L. Dunkley
Henry R. Bevin	Evelyn Eberhardt
Margaret M. Blute	Edward J. Egan
Oscar O. Bohnwagner	Elsie A. Ehrlich
Anthony Borrelli	Herbert F. Eichhorn
Blanche E. Bragdon	William V. Emmons
Ellen E. Brailsford	Howard Ferguson
George H. Brown	Angelina M. Ferrara
Clara M. Buker	Edward C. Fickera
Alfredo Caliri	Bertha L. Gerstenberger

Charles A. Guimond	Francis W. Phair
Sarah E. Hagan	Helen Pitochelli
Esther C. Heinz	Howard S. Pottle
Daniel Hindman	Joseph A. Reynolds
William F. Kefferstein	Doris M. Rhodes
Gertrude M. Keiselt	Lorraine J. Riette
Marie A. Kibbie	Clarence A. Schiepers
Albina Kibildis	Erna R. Schmeller
Edwin O. Kruegel	Joseph S. Skop
Michael D. Laratonda	James E. Spalke
Marie N. LaRosa	Violet G. Spencer
Carolyn E. Lathrop	Emery D. Spurr
Esther H. Leupold	Natalie M. Stansfield
Ralph W. Logan	Vina M. Stubbs
Thomas J. Maloney	Matthews Szadzewick
Edwin H. Mann	Elizabeth E. Szostak
Veronica M. Maranto	Emilian R. Sztucinski
Catherine C. McHale	Felicya Sztucinski
Arthur F. McNulty	Carl A. Thomas
Joseph E. Mercuri	Herbert A. Thomas
Margaret A. Miller	Mildred A. Tolland
Mary C. Muldowney	Alvin C. Watts
Helen F. Mulligan	Lillian H. Weidlich
Frances M. Murgia	Francis B. Wheeler
George E. Murphy	Paul H. White
Herbert L. Ortstein	Thomas Whiteside
Margaret C. Owen	Ella M. Witzgall

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alice M. Abounader	Ruth M. Belair
Alice E. Arakelian	Fred H. Beshara
Max Baker	Robert C. Bingham
Morris Baker	Henrietta Blank
Joseph A. Bakst	William A. Boutilier
Elizabeth L. Bartwood	Howard M. Bucklitch

Lawrence E. Caine	Fannie M. Heifetz
Francis A. Comparone	Rebecca Hershfield
James M. Carroll	Herman Hoegan
John A. Champion	Francis J. Hubbard
Abraham Choilly	Julia M. Jennings
Emma S. Corey	Genevieve M. Kellil
Irving O. Couilliard	Marion E. Kennedy
Clarence S. Coupe	Doris A. Kimball
Michael R. Cristaldi	Alfred E. Knapton
Lydia M. Cushman	Annie Kondrat
Florence L. Dawson	Alexander Kovner
Fred C. Danner	Samuel Kovner
Madalyn Doyle	Albert L. Kremgold
Helen M. Duemling	Morris D. Kremgold
Margaret M. Evans	Kenneth R. Lanctot
Anna E. Eccles	Genevieve C. LaVigne
Marion G. Farrell	Charles R. Leach
James P. Flynn	George Lerner
Josephine C. Frank	Irving J. Leslie
Herbert G. Galle	Carmine Letizio
Sarah Gass	Edward J. Levenson
Morris Gilboard	Fortunatus Licata
Rose A. Giser	Harold Mack
Yankel Goldberg	Walter H. Mansfield
Adam Gonet	Mabel A. Marquette
Constance E. Graham	Alexander R. Matty
Alice R. Green	Eva A. McCraw
Habib K. Habib	Adolph R. McLennan
George Haddad	Vivian M. Mooshian
Nassef Haddad	Samuel A. Nassar
Elizabeth Hagopian	Joseph R. O'Brien
Margaret Hajj	Catherine M. O'Gorman
Henry F. Hanson	Harold D. Orenstein
Dorothy M. Hardy	David S. Peltz
Joseph T. Hayes	Vera Powers
Dorothy F. Haynes	Anna E. Regan

James W. Riley	Mae E. Thompson
Benjamin F. Roberts	John A. Walker
Albina A. Sabatch	Arthur J. Watson
Ruth Saleeba	Dorothy M. Watson
Michael A. Shanheen	Ernest W. Weigel
Abraham H. Shatsky	Nathan Weiner
Joseph A. Shibel	Lydia Wentworth
Rose A. Silverman	Ruth E. Williams
Sophie Silverwatch	Alice E. Wilding
Rowland F. Simpson	Alice J. Worster
Mitchel Spitzberg	Karam E. Ziady
Cecile R. Sweet	Raymond W. Zschernig

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

John E. Burton	Laura G. Lane
Fred Buthmann	Caroline E. Littlefield
Thos. Cutrona	Helen R. Luscumb
Samuel Dane	Dorothy M. Mattheson
Herbert E. Dawson	William McAndrew
Ernest O. Daugherty	Frederick McCabe
Frederic E. Fielden	John W. McCarthy
Samuel Fox	Henrietta R. Murray
Olga Gavriluk	Edward B. Neville
John Greenwood	Walter S. Neville
Alice E. Hannon	Arthur J. Paquette
Howard A. Henderson	Robert Pooles
Irene C. Hopping	Anna Romanosky
Edith E. Horskin	Peter Salvarti
Marilyn U. Hughes	Joseph Sammataro
Elfstrom V. Johnson	Mary Sammataro
Cecil R. Jones	Edith M. Whitcomb

AWARD OF PRIZES

The Hood prizes for general excellence in scholarship and deportment during the four years' course in the High School were awarded to Bolick L. Shadrake and Lois Hibbard.

The Willard B. Perkins prizes for the encouragement of English composition in the High School were awarded to the following competitors:

Class of 1923—Charles W. Frank, Mary L. Casey.

Class of 1924—Richard J. Sullivan, Julia Harris

Class of 1925—Albert Berndtson, Veronica Murphy.

Class of 1926—Vincent Rafferty, Mary M. Cunningham.

The Cregg Medal for superior athletic ability combined with excellence in character and scholarship was awarded in 1923 to Harold M. Somerville.

RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1923

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
Tarbox	Jean Jeffrey	April 13	15 years
Continuation	Mary L. Scanlon	May 12	19 years
Prospect	Margaret L. Finegan	May 23	12 years
Drawing	Mary E. Looney	June 14	13 years
Oliver	M. Josephine McDowell	June 14	11 years
Continuation	C. J. Donohue	June 14	3 years
Hood	Phoebe Walker	June 28	8 years
High	Edith Bain	June 30	7 years
High	Susan Tierney	June 30	6 years
Amesbury	Rosamond Gens	June 30	3 years
Breen	Catherine Callahan	June 30	13 years
Leahy	Clara Locke	June 30	7 years
Special	Katherine Lonergan	June 30	10 years
Oliver	Ida McNiff	June 30	3 years
Franklin	Elizabeth Moss	June 30	13 years
Hood	Mabel Mullen	June 30	23 years
Methuen	Irene Seed	June 30	8 years
Walton	Elizabeth Cunningham	Sept. 13	8 years
Washington	Cecelia Kennedy	Nov. 23	10 years
Franklin	Grace Murray	Nov. 16	6 years
High	Katherine Toye	June 30	6 years

RETIRED, 1923

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
High	James D. Horne	June 30	29 years

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1923.

Sixteen to Twenty-one

	Literate		Illiterate		Total		Fourteen to Sixteen.		Totals
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
January	194	246	48	33	242	279	71	102	173
February	234	210	36		270	255	107	70	177
March	296	210	64	35	360	245	113	100	213
April	286	206	74	40	360	246	130	78	208
May	255	200	72	44	327	244	121	51	172
June	261	235	35	52	296	287	284	184	468
July	220	228	36	27	256	255	127	90	217
August	79	121	17	20	96	141	50	38	88
September	175	137	51	37	226	174	129	94	223
October	135	124	19	15	154	139	52	28	80
November	101	93	10	19	111	112	46	19	65
December	66	114	10	7	76	121	27	14	41
Totals	2302	2124	472	374	2774	2498	1257	868	2125

DIVISION OF EVENING SCHOOLS.

SUPERVISOR OF EVENING SCHOOLS

and of

ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN

\$1,000

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF

AMERICANIZATION

ELIZABETH C. MILES

\$2,400

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF

TEACHER TRAINING

ANNA A MURPHY.

\$600

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN, Principal

\$900

OLIVER EVENING SCHOOL

EDWARD A. LAWLOR, Principal

\$600

PACKARD EVENING SCHOOL

JOHN P. REARDON, Assistant-in-Charge

\$3.50 per evening

ESSEX EVENING SCHOOL

EVELYN HUTCHINGS, Assistant-in-Charge

\$3.50 per evening

CROSS STREET EVENING SCHOOL

GERTRUDE McENEANEY, Assistant-inCharge

\$3.50 per evening

NEWBURY STREET EVENING SCHOOL

MINNA M. MILLER, Assistant-in-Charge

\$3.50 per evening

TEACHERS IN THE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

(In service November 12, 1923)

Benard, Charles	Lawlor, Mary
Collins, Joseph	Lynch, Walter
Comber, Joseph	Mank, Helen
Condon, Abigail	Marsden, Arthur
Coskren, Alice	McCarthy, Charles
Costello, John	McCormack, Ruth
Daly, William	McDade, Josephine
Derby, Thomas	McLaughlin, Maurice
Dolan, Mary	McMahon, Genevieve
Donovan, Richard	Murphy, Grace
Duhamel, Arthur	Norton, Daniel
Fleming, John	O'Connor, Helen
Gavin, James	Perry, Ernest
Geraghty, Mary	Riley, Edward
Hennessey, James	Riley, Mary
Herlihy, Frank	Stanley, George
Higgins, Frederick	Sullivan, Joseph
Jewell, Ernest	Whelan, Augustine
Lawlor, Augustine	William Welch, Clerk

TEACHERS IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

OLIVER

Calnan, Lillian A.	Forrest, Elisabeth
Canning, Marie	Gallagher, M. Alice
Connor, Mary	Mahoney, Kathryn
Dorman, Elinore	McCarthy, Josephine E.
Driscoll, Mary K.	Parlin, Edward E.
Drohan, Anna	Quealy, Eleanor E.
Durgin, Margaret	Winn, Mary J.
Fitzpatrick, Catherine L.	

PACKARD

Bishop, Louise	Sullivan, Katherine
Brickley, Annie	Sullivan, Margaret
Dempsey, Marie	Whittemore, Edith
O'Connell, Alice	

ESSEX

Burke, Nora	McCaffrey, Dorothy
Comber, May	Seed, Grace
Flynn, Bernice	

CROSS

Carey, Anna L.	O'Brien, Helen
Murphy, May R.	

NEWBURY

Ball, Gertrude	Walsh, Alice
----------------	--------------

ADULT IMMIGRATION CLASSES

Teachers of classes in public school buildings.

Bartley, Evelyn	McGowan, Andrew
Bresnahan, Anna	McKenna, Elizabeth
Carey, Anna L.	Milmore, Julia
Delaney, Theresa	Morache, Eva
Firth, Anna	Murphy, Eleanor
Ford, Agnes L.	O'Connor, M. Teresa
Huby, Eva	O'Connor, Veronica
Hyland, Mary E.	Sharkey, Margaret
Jeffrey, Helen	Shea, Mona
Kennedy, Gladys	Sheehan, Ella M.
Kilcoyne, Francis	Smith, Theresa L.
MvEneaney, Gertrude	Twomey, Jeremiah J.
McGill, Frances	Winn, Mary V.

Teachers of classes outside of public school buildings

Collins, Helen	Miles, Cora A.
Coveney, Grace	Milmore, Julia
Daley, Katherine	Murphy, Mary R.
Dempsey, Mary	O'Brien, Helen
DeVoy, Frances	Otto, Mildred
Driscoll, Mary K.	Sheehan, Margaret
Firth, Anna	Sheridan, Marguerite
Hannon, Katherine	Thesse, Louis
McGregor, Louise	

(All teachers of the Evening High School receive a salary of \$5.00 per evening; teachers of special subjects, Oliver School, \$5.00 per evening; other elementary evening teachers, \$3.00 per evening.)

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(All names starred are teachers who are absent on leave.)

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets.

	Began Service
Head-Master,	
LAWRENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
Sub-Master,	
EDWARD S. RILEY, Physics,	1892

TEACHERS.

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Mary C. Balfrey	History	1923
Helen Barry	Science	1921
Bertha Boorstein	French	1923
Francis M. Brainerd	English	1918
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Augustine A. Donovan	Civics, Latin	1923
Ruth Donovan	French	1921
Elisabeth A. Burns	Commercial	1910
John Clark	Civics, Algebra	1923
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906

*Noelia Dubruie	French	1904
Marcella Finn	English	1923
John Fleming	Commercial	1917
John Fenton	Civics, English	1923
A. L. Fulkerson	Manual Training	1895
James Hennessey	English, Civics	1919
Frank J. Herlihy	Drawing	1920
Leo Higgins	Mathematics	1914
Ernest C. Jewell	Mathematics	1897
Susie Jordon	Latin	1918
John Kennedy	Latin	1923
Augustine J. Lawlor	Chemistry	1911
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Algebra	1923
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Michael J. Mann	Mathematics	1904
Mary Marley	Algebra	1921
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edward McCabe	English	1918
Alice McCarthy	Latin	1919
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	Civics	1914
Bertha A. Merrill	French, Spanish	1901
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	Latin	1920
Francis O'Brien	English	1917
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899

Elizabeth O'Leary	German	1896
Peter L. Pomerleau	Civics	1915
John J. Regan	History	1912
Edith Riley	Mathematic, Chemistry	1919
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
Ella M. Robinson	French	1915
Patricia Shea	English, Spanish	1919
Walter Sidley	History	1911
Anna Wylde	Mathematics, Science	1916

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Marguerite C. Murphy, Clerk.

Drawing and Music in charge of the Director of
those subjects.

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL.

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street.)

		Began Service
MARY E. LEARY, Principal		1888
	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley	II.	1914
Nora Cullinane	II.	1903
Ellen Dunn	II.	1894
Louise McGregor	II.	1900
Mabel Ward	I.	1914
Gertrude Farrington	I.	1915
Annie V. Dunn	I.	1918
M. Theresa O'Connor	I.	1920
Margaret M. McGrath	I.	1922
Marion Delaney	I.	1920

ARLINGTON SCHOOL.

Tenney Street

Began
Service

BRIDGET A. HALLEY, Principal 1887

Grade

Letitia Wilcox	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler	III.	1899
Ellen M. Murphy	III.	1904
Jessie R. Brown	II.	1901
Mary J. Conway	II.	1905
Alice Eastham	I.	1910
Frances A. Dean	I.	1916
Anna R. Drohan	Asst. I.	1922

BERKELEY STREET TEMPORARY.

Berkeley Street (opposite Park Street.)

Began
Service

VESTA E. SHACKFORD, Assistant-in-Charge. 1883

Grade

Anna T. Sullivan	IV.	1915
Heleen C. Gillen	IV.	1920
Pauline N. Brick	IV.	1923

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street).

Telephone 2522

Began
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS 1901

Grade

Master's Assistant,
ANNA H. DESMOND. VIII. 1895

TEACHERS.

Katherine M. Nolin	VII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
M. Elizabeth Church	VI.	1903
Helen Roberts	VI.	1919
Ellen M. O'Connell	V.	1906
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Mary H. Callahan	IV.	1896
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington	III.	1914
Margaret Sullivan	III.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Carolyn G. Donovan	II.	1910
Josephine Creamer	I.	1914
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902
Julia A. O'Neil		

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL.

Ames Street (between Olive and Bryon Avenues).

Telephone 2518.

Began
Service

Master,

JOHN I. DONOVAN.

1912

Grade

Master's Assistant,

SARAH A. BARLOW

VIII.

1887

TEACHERS.

Mabel F. Noyes	VIII.	1890
Ida L. Freeman	VIII.	1893
Minnie A. Brown	VII.	1895
Emma Stewart	VII.	1895

Manora A. Bradford	VII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss	VII.	1910
Evelyn Hutchings	VI.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles	VI.	1906
Margaret M. Comber	VI.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan	VI.	1911
Leonora Knapton	VI.	1913
Bertha L. Morse	V.	1905
R. Mona Shea	V.	1910
Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Mary C. Comber	III.	1919
Florence J. Logan	II.	1904
Bessie E. Knapton	I.	1909
Theresa P. Delaney	Asst. I.	1922
Eleanor F. Murphy	Asst. VIII.	1919

*Detached February 1921 to assist in the work of adult immigrant education.

CROSS STREET SCHOOL.

Between Franklin and Cross Streets.

Began
Service

MARGARET S. BROWN, Principal

1899

Grade

Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Ruth E. Orff	V.	1915
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915
Katherine T. Hannen	IV.	1918
Ethel L. Phair	IV.	1917

ESSEX SCHOOL.

Head of Essex Street

		Began Service
ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal.	Grade	1900
Emma F. Churchill	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
I. May Magoon	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy	III.	1914

FRANKLIN SCHOOL.

Franklin Street (corner of Lowell Street).

		Began Service
CAROLINE G. DONOVAN, Principal.	Grade	1894
Mary E. Clifford	I.	1905
Frances T. Finegan	III.	1910
Helen M. Jeffrey	II.	1911
Catherine H. Hilton	Asst. II.	1917
May R. Murphy	I.	1921
Bernice A. Flynn	Asst. III	1922
Margaret G. Payton	Asst. I.	1921

HAMPSHIRE STREET SCHOOL.

Junction of Hampshire and Pine Streets.

		Began Service
MARY L. GREEN, Principal.		1906
	Grade	
Grace E. Calnan	III.	1913
Eileen J. Finegan	III.	1908
Anna C. Lane	III.	1895
Nettie M. Murray	III.	1905

HARRINGTON SCHOOL.

Newbury Street (corner Elm Street)

		Began Service
ANN F. DRISCOLL, Principal.		1909
	Grade	
Florence D. Hall	II.	1884
Margaret E. Loftus	I.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Mary E. Calnan	Asst. II.	1915
Christina DeVoy	Asst. I.	1917
Ada Gerson	Asst. II.	1918
Marguerite Coyne	Asst. II.	1922
Catherine Walsh	Asst. I.	1922

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL.

Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 2515.

		Began Service
Master,		
EDWARD A. LAWLOR		1915
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
MARY A. MAHONEY.	VIII.	1893

TEACHERS.

Nellie S. Winchester	VIII.	1894
Gertrude McEneaney	VII.-VIII	1915
H. Frances McDonnell	VII.	1896
E. Mabel Andrews	VI.	1895
Agnes Valentine	VII.	1915
Jennie Quealy	V.	1899
Anna Carey	V.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna	IV.	1919
Ethel C. Ramsey	III.	1898
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Minna M. Miller	II.	1913
Helen Moher	II.	1922
Evangeline Maginnis	I.	1922
Anna L. Gillen	I.	1922
Dorothy Sullivan	VI.	1923
Myrtha Dimlick	III.	1923
Helen Collins	VI.	1923
Mary Finucane	V.	1923
Mary McLaughlin	IV.	1923

LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

Lawrence Street (corner of Marion Avenue).

Began
Service

ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal. 1905

Aloyse V. Mahoney	Ungraded	1922
Katherine C. O'Brien	Ungraded	1921
Elizabeth P. Forrest	Ungraded	1922
Margaret Durgin	Ungraded	1920

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL.

Erving Avenue. Telephone 506

		Began Service
ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal		1902
	Grade	
Marie McDonnell	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney	III.	1917
Isabel Weldon	III.	1911
Elizabeth Delaney	III.	1913
Mary McMahan	III.	1918
Genevieve O'Leary	III.	1920
Helena Regan	III.	1921
Zita Devlin	III.	1921
Alice T. Keefe	III.	1900
Katherine E. Sidley	III.	1910
Amy Rutherford	II.	1920
Mary Twomey	II.	1913
Lola Riley	II.	1918
Genevive Barrett	III.	1920
*Elizabeth Kennedy	II.	1916
Mary G. McCarthy	II.	1920
Evelyn Bartley	II.	1921
Helen Davis	I.	1920
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1919
Florence Gallagher	I.	1921
Mary B. Donovan	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan	I.	1921
Abbie Bateman	II.	1911
*Rachael Stannard	I.	1901
Anna M. Harvey	I.	1923
Evelyn Carter	Kdg.	1923
Rita M. Kiley		

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL.

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street).

		Began Service
ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal		1895
	Grade	
Florence R. Kenney	II.	1922
Elinore Dorman	II.	1916
Anne S. Lane	I.	1880
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1914

METHUEN STREET TEMPORARY

Methuen Street (between Newbury and Union Streets).

		Began Service
GERTRUDE V. O'SULLIVAN, Asst.-in-Charge.		1908
	Grade	
Helen R. Donovan	IV.	1923
Marion M. Auty	III.	1914
A. Lillian Dydek	IV.	1914
Mary T. Keefe	III.	1915

NEWBURY STREET SCHOOL.

Corner Newbury Street and Newbury Place.

		Began Service
ELLEN L. TOYE, Principal		1882
	Grade	
Grace H. Sampson	III.	1908
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
Margaret I. Daly	I.	1915
Ethel D. R. Curtin	III.	1914

OLIVER SCHOOL

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)

Telephone 2521

		Service Began
Master		
Cornelius F. Sullivan		1906
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
Katherine M. Kenney	VIII	1881

TEACHERS

Margaretta T. O'Sullivan	VIII.	1888
Mary A. Herlihy	VIII.	1905
Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906
May I. Lawlor	VII.	1902
Mary A. O'Sullivan	VII.	1905
Margaret L. Sullivan	VII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VII.	1908
*Alice O'Connor	VII.	1906
Edna McGowan	VII.	1909
Mary E. Geraghty	VII.	1902
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Ella F. Arthur	VI.	1898
Josephine E. McCarthy	VI.	1914
Marguerite O'Donnell	VI.	1914
Gertrude Ball	VI.	1914
Mary Connor	VI.	1914
Bernice Beals	VI.	1916
Louise Bishop	VI.	1903
Gladys V. Hill	VI.	1920
Helen McGowan	VI.	1920

Mary G. Toye	VI.	1920
Isabel Markey	V.	1916
Margaret T. Donovan	V.	1906
Ruth McCormack	V.	1920
Mina Valentine	V.	1920
Marie Canning	V.	1920
Mary G. Brown	V.	1921
Elizabeth Lawlor	V.	1903
Ella A. Miller	V.	1922
Jessie D. Hill	V.	1922
Eleanor V. Guerin	V.	1923
Francis M. Sullivan	IV.	1914
Frances M. Cotter	IV.	1922
Irene G. Hopkins	IV.	1922
Nora Burke	III.	1923
Susan B. Frost	Asst.	1906

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets).

Telephone 2517.

		Service Began
Master, JENNIE A. McMANUS.		1894
	Grade	
Master's Assistant, JESSIE E. SIMPSON.	VIII.	1895
Julia N. Collins	VII.	1905
Edith L. Whittemore	VII.	1902
Emily M. Sawyer	VI.	1911
Marie U. Sullivan	VI.	1923
M. Eva Russell	V.	1899
Bertha M. Wilson	V.	1914
Annie L. Sheehy	IV.	1914
Dempsey, Marie S.	IV.	1918

Annie M. Waters	III.	1911
Helen F. Gainey	III.	1900
Margaret G. Scanlon	Asst.	1884

PARK STREET SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets).

		Service
		Began
ELIZABETH J. CALLAHAN, Principal.		1883
	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin	VI.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe	II.	1898
*Helen S. Chubb	I.	1891
M. Alice Gallagher	I.	1919
Christina M. Sullivan	I.	1923

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL.

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street).

		Service
		Began
FANNY H. STRATTON, Principal		1876
	Grade	
Martha J. Sargent	I.	1888
Anna M. O'Connell	Asst. III.	1907
*Lillian N. Jordan	Asst. II.	1920
Frances A. Ganley	II.	1922
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL.

School Street (corner of Doyle Street.)

		Began Service
	Grade	
FLORENCE SMITH, Principal.	II.	1885
Ellen I. McCartin	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher	I.	1917
Marguerite Moran	I.	1920
Dorothy McCaffrey	Asst. II.	1923

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL.

Howard Street (corner of Platt Street).

Telephone 2516.

		Began Service
Master,		
JOHN J. HOGAN,		1915
Master's Assistant,		
	Grade	
MARIA SMITH.	VIII.	1891

TEACHERS.

Mary Eastham	VIII.	1888
Emma J. Baker	VII.	1889
Catherine L. Fitzpatrick	VII.	1894
Isabel F. Robbins	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor	VI.	1903
A. Gertrude Fox	VI.	1908
Mildred E. Schueler	VI.	1922
Helen G. Hyland	V.	1911
Helen J. McCarthy	V.	1922
Constance M. Joyce	IV.	1920
Gertrude M. Leeming	IV.	1922
Catherine C. McGrath	Asst.	1922

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL.

South Broadway (near Andover Street).

		Service Began
CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal.		1895
	Grade	
Mollie B. Marsh	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole	I.	1895
Z. Alice McKenny	I.	1900

STORROW SCHOOL.

Storrow Street (near Storrow Park).

		Service Began
SARA A. WHITE, Principal.		1897
	Grade	
Katherine A. Regan	V.	1906
Margaret M. Mowat	IV.	1897
Mabelle Mowat	III.	1910
Teresa Reardon	II.	1916
Bertha Cranshaw	I.	1916
Mary Martin	I.	1922
Catherine McMahon	Asst. V.	1915
Dorothy Sutcliffe	Asst. IV.	1920
*Nettie Ginsburg	Asst. III.	1919
Rose Cunningham	Asst. II.	1922
Frances McGill	Asst. III.	

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL.

Alder Street (corner of Walnut).

Telephone 2514

Began
Service

Master,

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN.

1902

Grade

Master's Assistant,

MARGARET M. O'NEIL.

VIII.

1895

TEACHERS.

Mary F. Deacy	VIII.	1900
Teresa M. Twomey	VII.	1899
Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911
Agnes M. Finegan	VII.	1905
Josephine M. McQuade	VIII.	1903
Teresa Smith	VII.	1895
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VI.	1903
Margaret G. Sharkey	V.	1915
Catherine Moriarty	V.	1917
Annie Daly	VI.	1909
A. Elizabeth Ollis	VII.	1909
Katherine M. Mahoney	V.	1922
Mary Kavanagh	V.	1922
Elizabeth M. Lyons	V.	1922
Rita Palmer	VI.	1923
Louise O'Brien	V.	1923
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923

UNION STREET SCHOOL.

Andover Street (corner of South Union Street).

Began
Service

MARY A. KEHOE, Principal 1882

Grade

Sarah E. Webster	II.	1881
Maud Vatter	II.	1891
Julia E. Wholey	II.	1911
Ella M. Churchill	I.	1899
Lillian B. Haverty	I.	1905
Margarita C. Connor	I.	1899

WALTON SCHOOL.

Methuen Street (corner of Newbury Street).

Began
Service

MARY J. SHINNICK, Principal 1897

Grade

Nellie L. Stoddard	II.	1877
Hannah T. Curtin	I.	1903
Evangeline M. McNulty	Asst. II.	1914
Agnes L. Ford	II.	1914
Katherine C. Sullivan	Asst. II.	1920
E. Frances DeVoy	Asst. I.	1920
Mary F. Collins	Asst. I.	1922
Lena Crowley	Asst. I.	1922

WARREN STREET SCHOOL.

Warren Street (near Essex Street).

Began
Service

LILLIAN HOLTHAM,, Principal. 1903

Grade

Bertha Holtham	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens	VI.	1902
Kathryn I. Murray	IV.	1914
Evelyn C. Dempsey	V.	1920

WASHINGTON SCHOOL.

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street.)

		Began Service
ELIZABETH F. DEVLIN, Principal.		1887
	Grade	
Elizabeth S. McGregor	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald	II.	1900
Mabel J. Cheney	II.	1894
Gertrude Mahoney	I.	1913
Mary L. Dean	IV.	1914
Catherine G. Cahill	I.	1916

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL.

Newton Street. Telephone 2519

		Began Service
Master,		
JOHN A. MacGILVREY.		1905
	Grade	
Master's Assistant,		
LAURETTA M. McCABE.	VIII.	1899
TEACHERS.		
*Ellen T. Holland	VII.	1900
Ella M. Hayes	VII.	1905
Katherine L. Moynihan	V.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VI.	1910
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Mary L. Cotter	IV.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING
PUPILS.

Oak Street.

Began
Service

ANNA A. MURPHY, Principal

1905

Grade

Grace M. Coveney	VI.	1909
Anna O. Callaghan	I.	1923
May E. Dempsey	Ungraded	1920
Julia Milmore	Ungraded	1922

CONTINUATION SCHOOL.

556 Common Street. Telephone 4890.

Began
Service

Director,

FRANCIS X. HOGAN

1908

TEACHERS

Mildred Carter	Academic	1920
Charles G. Benard	Academic	1923
Arthur F. Connor	Cabinet Maker	1920
Joseph D. Degnan	Academic	1923
Thomas H. Derby	Academic	1923
Mary L. Despres	Dressmaking	1920
William Elliott, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Margaret T. Lennon	Millinery	1920
Walter D. Lynch	Academic	1923
Katherine T. McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Elizabeth A. McMahon	Academic	1920
Frank Murphy	Academic	1922
Alice L. O'Leary	Academic	1906
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Frank P. Phillips	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Katherine A. Twomey	Academic	1905
Helen G. Healey	Secretary	1920

TEACHERS OF SEWING

Name	Began Service
Gertrude M. Joyce	1886
Grace E. Holden	1908
Nellie Scanlon	1916
Sara A. Clifford	1918
Mary McEneaney	1920
Agnes Griffin	1920
Mary McCarthy	1921
Irene McMahon	1921

TEACHERS OF COOKING

Name	Began Service
Eleanor E. Quealy	1904
Rose McCabe	1909
Agnes Kennedy	1920
Muriel Rundlett	1920

TEACHER OF MANUAL TRAINING

Name	Service Began
Edward E. Parlin, Head of Department	1920

TEACHER OF KINDERGARTEN.

Name	Service Began
Evelyn Carter	1923

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Name	Service Began
Robert E. Sault	1912
Mabel Fremmer	1919
Alfred Constantineau	1922
John H. Danahy	1923

Philip H. King	1923
Anthony M. Jason	1923
William J. Barrett	1923

DIRECTORS OF DRAWING

Name	Began Service
A. W. Scribner	1891
Annie T. McCarthy	1902
Winifred C. Barry	1923

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.

Name	Began Service
Leila M. Lamprey	1883

CLERKS

Ida Ryan, 3 Concord St. Marie C. Kenney, 90 Knox St.
Gertrude C. Reynolds, 29 Warren St.

ATTENDANCE OFFICERS.

Michael Sullivan, 29 Sheridan St.
Edwin J. Cate, 636 Howard St.
Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan St.
Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Ave.

JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 537 Essex Street

NAME	SCHOOL	RESIDENCE
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	30 Farnham
Allman, John	Rollins	14 Pleasant Pl.
Butler, William	Essex	32 Warren
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Calnan, Timothy	Union	361 Howard
Clark, Michael J.	Oliver	10 Cedar
Daley, Francis A.	Leahy	373 Essex
Danahy, William J.	Breen	129 Boxford

Devine, James J.	Oliver	149 Foster
Donahue, Patrick	High	28 Bradford
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	102 Woodland
Donovan, Daniel J.	Wetherbee	274 Salem
*Donovan, M. F.	Saunders	446 Andover
Eagan, Martin	Prospect St.	7 Bunkerhill
Farragher, Dennis A.	Methuen & Walton	21 Trenton
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	37 Hudson Ave.
Fitzpatrick, John	High	17B Bennington
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton
Foley, Michael F.	Storrow	10 Currier
Ford, William S.	Bruce	38 Olive Ave.
Gavin, William S.	Lowell	38 Newton
Gordon, Vincent	High	26 E. Brook Pl.
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	110 Bennington
Haggerty, Michael J.	Cross	60 Tremont
Hayes, Michael J.	Arlington	156 Walnut
Hogan, George	Amesbury	58 Avon
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	115 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Tarbox	379 Howard
Landers, John	Washington	15 Walnut
Lesure, Waldo H.	Harrington & Newbury	5 Home
Lyons, Richard	Tarbox	157 Spruce
O'Rourke, Daniel	Franklin & Hampshire	19 Alder
Redmond, Martin	Riverside	139 Franklin
Ryan, Peter	Special	84 Osgood
Shine, Timothy	Leahy	53 Eutaw
Summers, William A.	Warren	570 Haverhill
Vogel, Max	Berkeley	23 Berkeley
Walsh, Anthony	Continuation	15 Elizabeth
Walton, Harry	Park	41 Bennington

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1923 — 1924

School Year Commences on the Wednesday Following
Labor Day.

Length of School Year, Forty Weeks.

Vacations:

From December 21 to January 2.

From February 21 to March 3.

From April 25 to May 5.

Length of Sessions:

In the Elementary Schools—

From 8.30 A. M. to 11.15 A. M.

From 1.45 P. M. to 3.45 P. M.

In the High School—

Morning:

From 8.15 A. M. to 1.00 P. M.

Afternoon:

From 1.45 P. M. to 4.45 P. M.

Holidays.

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Good Friday,
Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Columbus Day, Thanksgiving
Day and the Friday following.

Evening Schools.

Term begins the first Monday in October.

Length of Term:

Elementary Schools, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

High School, and

High School Preparatory, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1924

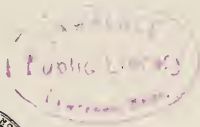
Hon. Walter T. Rochefort, Mayor	Chairman, ex-officio
Bernard M. Sheridan,	Secretary

MEMBERS.

	Term Exp.
Hon. Walter T. Rochefort, 10 Yale St.	Dec. 31, 1925
Mr. John T. Coan 43 Bruce St.	Dec. 31, 1925
Mr. Daniel H. Kelleher 3 Birch St.	Dec. 31, 1924
Mr. John M. Shea 56 Shattuck St.	Dec. 31, 1924
Dr. David D. Yule 297 Lawrence St.	Dec. 31, 1925

SEVENTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
CITY OF LAWRENCE
MASSACHUSETTS



1924

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1924

Hon. Walter T. Rochefort, Mayor
Bernard M. Sheridan.

Chairman ex-officio
Secretary

MEMBERS.

Hon. Walter T. Rochefort,

10 Yale St.

Term Exp.
Dec. 31, 1925

Mr. John T. Coan,

43 Bruce St.

Dec. 31, 1925

Mr. Daniel H. Kelleher,

3 Birch St.

Dec. 31, 1924

Mr. John M. Shea,

56 Shattuck St.

Dec. 31, 1924

Dr. David D. Yule,

297 Lawrence St.

Dec. 31, 1925

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1924, being the seventy-eighth in the series of annual school reports. The chief value of these reports being, in my estimation, the preservation of significant facts and figures that may be useful in after years for measuring the growth of the school system, I am continuing unchanged the presentation in this section of certain salient features of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost.

I. FINANCIAL

(1) EXPENDITURES.

(a) Maintenance.

\$1,086,619.97 was the sum spent for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1924 exceeded that of 1923 by \$175,566.40.

(b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$350,328.39 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant and for money spent in the erection of new buildings or extensive alteration of old ones. Of this sum, \$75,549.56 was spent in ordinary repair and upkeep, and the balance for alterations and new

buildings. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$187,522.50 more. The Continuation School cost \$51,484.50. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$2,265.96. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,086,619.97. This represents an outlay of 7.77 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

(2) RECEIPTS.

(a) From local sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils	\$3,181.25
Sundry sources .....	.....
	————— \$3,181.25

(b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund	81,517.50	
(For year ending June 1924)		
Reimbursement for Continuation School	21,591.50	
(For the year ending Aug. 31, 1924)		
Reimbursement for Adult Immigrant		
Education	7,463.10	
(For year ending Aug. 31, 1924)		
Tuition of State Wards	629.61	
(For year ending June 22, 1924, col. 1925)		
	—————	
		\$111,201.71

(c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund	2,743.27	2,743.27
Applied to Continuation School)		
		—————
Total Receipts		\$117,126.23

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE.

Of the \$1,086,619.97 expended for school maintenance, nearly 80% went to pay teachers, over 12% was spent for fuel and care of school houses, over 3½% for books and supplies, nearly 2% for cost of general administration, and nearly 3% for minor miscellaneous expenses.

(4) PER CAPITA COST.

It cost \$86.13 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1924.

II. NUMERICAL

(1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS.

The work of the school has been carried on in thirty-two buildings. Three hundred and thirty-four regular classrooms are in use. At the present writing (December, 1924) five hundred and seventy-eight teachers are employed. Of these four hundred and sixty-four are employed in the day schools and one hundred and fourteen in the evening schools. Seventy-six day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are fifty-one men teachers among the four hundred and seventeen teachers employed in the day schools.

(2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR.

During the calendar year of 1924 the schools were actually in session only 177½ days. Six school days fell upon legal holidays, and nine other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Seven and one half days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35.5 weeks.

(3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE.

During 1924 there were 14,858 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 12,610.02 and the average attendance was 12,144.09. This is an increase of 375 pupils over last year.

There are 12,948 pupils attending school now, an increase of 411 over last December. The high school numbers 1,969.

The evening high school has 959 pupils. In December there were 343 pupils in the evening grammar schools, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 797 in the classes for non-English speaking pupils. 445 of these were adult immigrants. 352 were illiterate minors. 39 men were attending the Naturalization school. 891 adults were registered in factory classes and in afternoon and evening classes outside of school buildings.

(4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES.

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned on the customary basis, is at the present time 35.5. Last year at this time it was 35.5. In sixteen of the buildings the average is higher than 35.5 and in thirteen it is lower. Five of the grammar schools exceed the average in the size of their classes. Twenty-nine rooms had thirty, or fewer, pupils. One hundred and forty-seven classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Eighty-one rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than forty pupils. Twenty-one rooms had two teachers. In nineteen of these there are forty-eight or more pupils.

(5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL.

In June 286 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 677 were graduated from the grammar schools.

In March 158 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 181 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

*(6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS.**(1) In the Different Grades.*

At the present time there are 12,948 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 1969 are in high school, and 10,979 in the elementary schools.

38% of all are in the three primary grades.

22% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

25% of all are in the three grammar grades.

15% of all are in the high school.

(2) Geographically (high school pupils not included),

1782 pupils, an increase of 97 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect St., and Hood schools.

1301 pupils, an increase of 45 over last year, were in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington and Park St. and Washington schools.

1,312 pupils, an increase of 17 over last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell St., Riverside and Warren St. Schools.

652 pupils, an increase of 44 over last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

1,179 pupils, an increase of 32 over last year, are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union St. schools.

4,753 pupils, a decrease of 76 pupils over last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the twelve schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury St., Cross St., Franklin, Hampshire St., Harrington, Leahy, Newbury St., Oliver, Special, Walton, Berkeley St. Temporary, Lawrence St. Temporary and Methuen St. Temporary schools.

French 1
 German 1
 Spanish 1
 Algebra 1
 Physical Geography
 Ancient History
 Music 2
 Household Arts 2
 Cooking
 Sewing, Millinery

GROUP B.

THIRD YEAR.

Required.

English 3
 Physical Training
 Public Speaking and Voice Cul-
 ture 1

Electives.

(Elect according to Normal School
 requirements, making a total of
 at least twenty-three periods.)

Latin 3
 French 2
 German 2
 Spanish 2
 Botany

Plane Geometry
 Household Arts 3
 Cooking,
 Dressmaking, Millinery
 Music 3

FOURTH YEAR.

Required.

English 4
 U. S. History and Problems in
 Democracy
 Physical Training
 Public Speaking and Voice Cul-
 ture 2

Electives.

(Elect according to Normal School
 requirements, making a total of at
 least twenty-three periods.)

Physiology and Hygiene
 Physics
 Chemistry
 Latin 4
 French 3
 Freehand Drawing
 Household Arts 4
 Cooking, Sewing
 Music 4

COMMERCIAL COURSE.

This Course is intended for pupils who intend to become accountants, bookkeepers, stenographers, or clerks. It presents abundant opportunity for the acquisition of expert skill and thorough knowledge in commercial lines. Any pupil who successfully completes this course should be able to fill creditably a position as accountant, bookkeeper, stenographer, or clerk.

GROUP A.

FIRST YEAR.

Required.

English 1
 Civics and Vocations
 Business Course 1
 Penmanship, Spelling and Business
 Forms
 Chorus Music 1
 Physical Training

Electives.

(Choose one)

Algebra 1
 French 1
 Spanish 1
 Manual Arts 1 and Mechanical
 Drawing
 Household Arts
 Sewing
 Cooking

SECOND YEAR.

Required.

English 2
Bookkeeping 2
General Science
Physical Training

Electives.

(Choose two)

History

- a Ancient ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)
- b Early European ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)

Plane Geometry

French 2

German 1

Spanish 2

Physics

Commercial Geography ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)

Stenography 1 (2nd half-year)

Typewriting 1 (full year)

Freehand Drawing 1

Music 2

Manual Arts 2 and Mechanical Drawing

(Choose one)

a—Printing 2 ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)

b—Forge and Sheet Metal Work 2 ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)

c—Woodworking 2 ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)

d—Machine Shop 1 ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)

Household Arts 2

Sewing

Cooking

Must be elected by those who are to take the Stenographic Course.
Typewriting may be taken separately.

THIRD YEAR.

GROUP B.

ACCOUNTING.

Required.

Commercial English 1

Bookkeeping 3

Physical Training

Public Speaking and Voice Culture 1

Electives.

(Choose two)

Chemistry

French 3

Spanish 3

German 2

European History since 1700

Botany

Typewriting 2

Freehand Drawing 2

Music 3

Manual Arts 3 and Mechanical Drawing

(Choose one)

a—Printing 3

b—Woodworking 3

c—Machine Shop 2

d—Applied Electricity and Automobile Mechanics 1

Household Arts 3

Sewing

Cooking

STENOGRAPHIC.

Required.

Commercial English 1

Stenography 2

Typewriting 2

Physical Training

Public Speaking and Voice Culture 1

Electives.

(Choose one)

Chemistry

French 3

Spanish 3

German 2

European History since 1700

Botany

Bookkeeping 3

Freehand Drawing 2

Music 3	c—Machine Shop 2
Manual Arts 3 and Mechanical Drawing	d—Applied Electricity and Automobile Mechanics 1
(Choose one)	Household Arts 3
a—Printing 3	Sewing
b—Woodworking 3	Cooking

FOURTH YEAR.

ACCOUNTING.

Required.

Commercial English 2
 U. S. History and Problems in Democracy
 Bookkeeping 4
 Physical Training
 Public Speaking and Voice Culture 2

Electives.

(Choose one)

French 4
 Commercial Law ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)
 Economics ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)
 Physiology and Hygiene
 Commercial Art
 Music 4
 Manual Arts 4 and Mechanical Drawing
 (Choose one)
 a—Printing 4
 b—Woodworking 4
 c—Machine Shop 3
 d—Applied Electricity and Automobile Mechanics 2
 Household Arts 4
 Sewing
 Cooking

STENOGRAPHIC.

Required.

Commercial English 2
 U. S. History and Problems in Democracy
 Stenography ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)
 Office Training ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)
 Typewriting 3
 Physical Training
 Public Speaking and Voice Culture 2

Electives.

(May choose one)

French 4
 Physiology and Hygiene
 Bookkeeping 4
 Commercial Law ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)
 Economics ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)
 Commercial Art
 Music 4
 Manual Arts 4 and Mechanical Drawing
 (Choose one)
 a—Printing 4
 b—Woodworking 4
 c—Machine Shop 3
 d—Applied Electricity and Automobile Mechanics 2
 Household Arts 4
 Cooking
 Sewing

HOUSEHOLD ARTS COURSE.

The Household Arts Course has been planned for girls who do not intend to enter College or Normal School or to seek positions in the Commercial World. It will prepare girls for housekeeping and home-making and places emphasis on the need of definite knowledge concerning

foods and clothing. It stresses also the relation of food and clothing to personal and public health. It aims to inspire such a desire for the mastery of these subjects that interest in them shall not cease with the ending of the class work. In addition, it gives a thorough academic education, strong in science and languages.

GROUP A.

FIRST YEAR.

Required.

English 1
Civics and Vocations
General Science
Household Arts 1
 a—Cooking and Food Study
 b—Sewing and Embroidery
Chorus Music
Physical Training

SECOND YEAR.

Required.

English 2
Chemistry
Household Arts 2
 a—Cooking, Sanitation of Food,
 and Home, Marketing
 b—Sewing, Dressmaking and
 Millinery
Physical Training

Electives.

(Choose one)

Med. and Mod. History
Algebra 1
French 1
German 1
Spanish 1
Freehand Drawing 1
Music 2

GROUP B.

THIRD YEAR.

Required.

English 3
U. S. History and Problems in
Democracy

Household Arts 3

a—Invalid Cookery, Physiology
and Hygiene. Elementary Nurs-
ing, Household Accounts

b—Dressmaking and Millinery

Physical Training

Public Speaking and Voice Cul-
ture 1

Electives.

(Choose one)

Latin 1
French 2
German 2
Spanish 2
Physics
Plane Geometry
Botany
Freehand Drawing 2
Music 3

FOURTH YEAR.

Required.

English 4
Household Arts 4
 a—Advanced Cooking and Dietetics
 b—Sewing, Advanced Dressmaking
 and Millinery
Physical Training
Public Speaking and Voice Cul-
ture 2

Electives

(Choose two)

Latin 2
French 3
Spanish 3
Economics ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)
Commercial Law ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)
Freehand Drawing 3
Music 4

MANUAL ARTS COURSE.

The Manual Arts Course is planned especially for boys. It gives an all-round academic education, and at the same time serves to acquaint boys with different trades and the opportunities afforded by them.

GROUP A.

FIRST YEAR.

Required.

English 1

Civics and Vocations

Algebra and Applied Mathematics

Manual Arts 1 and Mechanical

Drawing

a—Printing (13 weeks)

b—Forge and Sheet Metal Work
(13 weeks)

c—Woodworking (13 weeks)

Chorus Music

Physical Training

SECOND YEAR.

Required.

English 2

General Science

Manual Arts 2 and Mechanical

Drawing

(Choose two)

a—Printing 2 ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)b—Forge and Sheet Metal
Work 2 ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)c—Woodworking 2 ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)d—Machine Shop 1 ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)

Physical Training

Electives.

(Choose one)

Med. and Mod. History

French 1

German 1

Spanish 1

Physics

Plane Geometry

Music 2

GROUP B.

THIRD YEAR.

Required.

English 3

U. S. History and Problems in
Democracy

Physical Training

Public Speaking and Voice Cul-
ture 1Manual Arts 3 and Mechanical
Drawing

(Choose one)

a—Printing 3

b—Woodworking 3

c—Machine Shop 2

d—Applied Electricity and Auto-
mobile Mechanics 1*Electives.*

(Choose one)

French 2

German 2

Spanish 2

Botany

Chemistry

Music 3

FOURTH YEAR.

Required.

English 4

Physical Training

Public Speaking and Voice Cul-
ture 2Manual Arts 4 and Mechanical
Drawing

a—Printing 4

b—Woodworking 4

c—Machine Shop 3

Automobile Mechanics 2

Electives.

(Choose two)

French 3

Spanish 3

Physiology and Hygiene

Economics ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)Commercial Law ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.)

Music 4

Schools arose in America as democratic institutions to serve democratic ends. In a governmental society in which all men were in theory politically equal, it was plainly seen by the early patriots that if the great experiment in democracy was to be a success, there must be an intelligent body of citizens. At first it was thought to be enough if the youth of the land were taught to read, write, and cipher. This simple program of the schools was revised and extended little by little to keep pace with the new and perplexing problems of our complicated civilization. But its purpose was still primarily political—the making of intelligent citizens. To that extent it was a utilitarian purpose; but it was a purpose that had society as a whole in mind, not the individual. Thus, the early conception of the school was that of a place where the fundamentals of knowledge—book learning—could be imparted, and the child prepared for participation in the duties of a democratic citizenship.

The newer conception is that the school exists not merely to prepare the child for intelligent participation in civic life, and to impart to him a large fund of general knowledge, but also as a place where he shall be prepared for intelligent and efficient participation in whatever sphere of life—social and economic—his capacities, interests, aptitudes, and other natural determinants are likely to place him. Under the old conception the high school had a very limited field of vision as to the social and economic needs it had to fill; it had little regard for individual differences; it took no thought of the pupil's vocational future. Under the new conception of the field of public education, the function of the high school is enormously enlarged; under it the range of adaptability must theoretically be as wide as the individual needs of the pupils who enter it; its courses must be available to the sons and daughters of the wage earner as well as to the children of the well-to-do; it must encourage and develop the powers and potentialities of all the children committed to it to the utmost degree which their natures, capacities, and circumstances will permit; it must aim

to produce not only scholars, but efficient workers in business and industrial life.

The broadening of high school courses should not be regarded in the light of a contest between the old studies and the new. There is an antagonism between the old and the new. It is not anywhere proposed that any less earnest effort than formerly shall be made to encourage a college career for those whose tastes and talents warrant such a course. It is simply proposed that the same solicitude which the high school has always shown toward the few shall now be extended to the many. It simply means that as heretofore communities have adapted their high school courses to prepare a few to meet the requirements for admission to college, they shall now minister with equal care, as far as that may be done through the organization of school courses, to the needs of the vastly greater number who must meet the requirements for entrance into industrial and commercial pursuits at the end of their high school days. The college-bound boy and girl will find in our high school all the colleges demand; the boy and girl who are not college-bent, but who are not compelled, either, to work for a living will find in it a broad course of general culture and training; while the boy and girl whose talents, interests, and circumstances make it advisable or necessary that they be prepared at the end of their high school course to engage in wage-earning occupations, will find in it the training most suitable to these immediate ends.

Eighteen new teachers were elected in June, of whom eleven were shop instructors or teachers of home-making arts. Four instructors were appointed to the physical education department, and one each to the new course in music and that in voice and speech training. A trained dietitian was appointed **manager** of the cafeteria.

INTRODUCTION OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

Another signal accomplishment of 1924 was the introduction of a complete system of physical education. By statute law

physical education has been a required subject in the public schools for several years. The opening of the new high school, with its spacious gymnasium facilities, furnished the appropriate occasion for the general introduction of the subject in Lawrence. The School Committee was fortunate in securing as the Director of this Department Roland A. Esbjornson of Springfield, Massachusetts. Ten assistants were appointed in June, six men and four women. Four of the ten are in charge of the work in the high school. The work has made an excellent start and promises to return in bettered bodies a generous dividend upon the \$25,000 a year investment which has been put into this enterprise.

NEEDS OF THE CENTRAL DISTRICT STILL UNFILLED.

Reference was made in the report for 1923 of the need of at least one new schoolhouse in the Central District. The greater urgency exists in the East End. Here it is that we are still using eight portable buildings, all of them on rented land, and a rented building that is ill-adapted to use for school purposes. Moreover, two of the three four-room buildings on Newbury St., the youngest of which is more than 45 years old, are badly overcrowded. To take care of these children properly and to relieve pressure upon other schools in the Central District, a new building of not less than twenty-four or twenty-six rooms would be required. It is to be hoped that another year will see such a building under way.

THE METHOD OF SELECTING TEACHERS.

Under the system which obtained during all the years prior to the discontinuance of the Practice School teachers were appointed in more or less chronological order; that is, whenever vacancies occurred, they were filled by appointment of teachers from the senior group of Practice School graduates. Occasionally, selection of an individual teacher had to be made from within this group; though often, particularly at the

opening of schools in September, a whole group was absorbed at one time. Thus, appointments of grade teachers was for many years nearly automatic; and whenever selection had to be made of a single teacher, the Committee was never required to choose from a list of more than a dozen girls.

The accumulation of Lawrence girls, graduates of a State Normal school and applicants for teaching positions, has now reached a point where choice of a teacher must be made from a field of more than half a hundred. No longer is there any priority of classes or of groups. All are equally eligible for appointment, since the only qualification actually demanded by the rules of the School Committee is graduation from a State Normal School. To select the best teacher from such a large number of candidates is not an easy thing to do, even if the choice were not made more difficult by the presence of considerations peculiarly incidental to the local situation and having no relation to the real fitness of the candidates themselves.

The last of the old "unassigned list" has been appointed. Teachers for the next school year will have to be chosen from the field. Each year this field of choice will grow wider and wider. The number of normal school graduates greatly outruns the number of teachers appointed. The Lawrence schools, in my opinion, are approaching a static period. The curve of growth will flatten for a time. Soon we shall have a hundred candidates to select from. It would seem as if the Board, as a matter of self-interest quite as much as of interest in getting the best teachers possible for the children, should adopt some plan by which the Committee can justifiably remove embarrassment from itself, and by which at the same time the best qualified teachers may be selected for the children, whose interests, after all, are the only interests the Committee is found to conserve.

Respectfully submitted,

BERNARD M. SHERIDAN,
Superintendent of Schools.

IN MEMORY

of

ANNIE L. O'CONNOR

Supervisor of Primary Grades

Died June 2, 1924

LOUISE O'BRIEN

Teacher in the John K. Tarbox School

Died November 22, 1924

APPENDIX I.

FINANCIAL

Table 1.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

(Exclusive of Continuation School.)

Expenditures.

I. Instruction.

1.	Day Schools	\$821,154.16
2.	a) Evening Schools	25,793.92
	b) Adult Immigrant Classes	14,807.25
3.	Textbooks	21,941.11
4.	Teachers' and Pupils' Supplies	16,659.44

Total for Instruction	\$900,355.88
-----------------------------	--------------

II. Operation of Plant.

1.	Janitors' Salaries	\$ 93,672.87
2.	Fuel	32,749.91
3.	Light and Power	9,381.20
4.	Water	3,340.90
5.	Rent	2,547.00
6.	Janitor and Building Supplies	6,344.75

Total for Operation of Plant	\$148,036.63
------------------------------------	--------------

III. General Control.

Superintendence, General Supervision, Business Management, Enforcement of Labor and Attendance Laws, Per- manent Census, School Committee, Etc., Etc.	\$21,524.24
--	-------------

<i>IV. Unclassified Expenditures</i>	16,703.22
--	-----------

Total Expenditures	<u>\$1,086,619.97</u>
--------------------------	-----------------------

Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

(Exclusive of Continuation School.)

	1923	1924
Valuation	\$120,370,335.00	\$126,366,439.34
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	911,053.57	1,086,619.97
Expenditures for School Build- ings; Repairs, Replace- ments and Upkeep (Public Property Dept.)	69,539.03	75,549.56
Alterations and New Buildings	420,990.26	274,778.83
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds	161,690.00	187,522.50
Care of Truants	2,163.00	2,265.96
Expended for all School Pur- poses	1,565,435.86	1,626,736.82
No. of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation	7.68	7.77

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under an independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A
TERM OF TEN YEARS.

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended	Overdraft
1913.....	\$331,000.00	\$1,218.23	\$328,951.74	\$3,266.49*
1914.....	349,000.00	764.69	348,200.38	1,564.31*
1915.....	369,449.39	870.60	369,449.39	
1916.....	413,000.00	425.45	411,991.13	1,434.32*
1917.....	370,000.00	769.67	424,731.37	
1918.....	504,000.00	622.80	504,589.18	
1919.....	533,627.12	1,681.61	550,509.85	
1920.....	792,150.08	1,645.74	792,316.79	
1921.....	821,221.39	2,152.50	821,221.39	
1922.....	860,000.00	2,344.06	857,894.70	
1923.....	910,000.00	2,828.37	911,053.57	
1924.....	1,086,174.50	3,181.25	1,086,619.97	

*Unexpended.

Table 4.

EXPENDITURE FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS.

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Salaries of Teachers	\$626,486.12	\$659,459.78	\$683,777.29	\$712,538.54	\$861,755.33
Salaries of Janitors	59,093.29	60,923.23	63,149.57	79,786.93	93,672.87
Salaries of Officers, Clerks, Etc.	16,282.33	16,856.00	17,680.00	19,337.52	21,524.24
Text Books	13,177.02	15,989.69	12,927.60	18,162.05	21,941.11
Supplies	11,414.77	16,192.95	12,271.37	17,663.77	23,004.19
Fuel	40,348.67	33,313.31	30,760.10	37,822.16	32,749.91
Miscellaneous	25,514.59	18,486.43	37,919.77	25,742.60	31,972.32
Totals	\$792,316.79	\$821,221.39	\$857,894.70	\$911,053.57	\$1,086,619.97

Table 5.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE.

1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924.

	1921	1922	1923	1924
Expended for Teachers'				
Salaries	80.30%	79.70%	78.21%	79.35%
Fuel and Care	11.48%	10.95%	13.33%	12.21%
Books and Supplies	3.92%	2.94%	3.52%	3.54%
Administration Salaries.	2.05%	1.99%	2.12%	1.97%
Miscellaneous	2.25%	4.42%	2.82%	2.93%
	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL
FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS.

(Including cost of Evening Schools.)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1924.....	\$89.47	1919.....	\$54.71
1923.....	75.92	1918.....	50.70
1922.....	74.79	1917.....	42.44
1921.....	75.98	1916.....	42.10
1920.....	76.38	1915.....	37.86

Per Capita Cost for 1924, excluding Evening School expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education, \$86.13.

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE
FOR SEVEN YEARS.

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year.)

(Including Evening Schools.)

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Teaching	38.81	42.51	60.40	61.01	59.64	59.38	70.96
Fuel and Care ..	7.91	7.26	9.99	8.72	8.18	10.11	10.93
Books and Supplies	1.67	1.87	2.37	2.98	2.18	2.67	3.17
Officers' Salaries .	1.18	1.25	1.57	1.56	1.49	1.61	1.77
Miscellaneous	1.13	1.81	2.05	1.71	3.30	2.15	2.63
Total	50.70	54.71	76.38	75.98	74.79	75.92	89.46

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS AND
SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS.

(Including Evening Schools.)

	Ave. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1915.....	9,757	6,723.74	.69	7,381.69	.76	1.45
1916.....	9,784	7,163.90	.73	8,739.97	.89	1.62
1917.....	10,011	6,445.47	.65	10,011.74	1.00	1.65
1918.....	9,952	6,986.32	.70	9,592.07	.96	1.66
1919.....	10,063	11,066.33	1.10	7,898.88	.78	1.88
1920.....	10,373	13,177.02	1.27	11,414.77	1.10	2.37
1921.....	10,809	15,989.69	1.48	11,109.79	1.03	2.51
1922.....	11,470	12,927.60	1.13	12,231.37	1.07	2.20
1923.....	12,000	18,162.05	1.51	17,663.77	1.47	2.98
1924.....	12,144	21,946.11	1.80	23,004.19	1.89	3.69

Table 9.

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL.

Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1924.

A.—Maintenance (Support).

1. Administration.

Supervision (outside the school staff) \$	135.65	
Clerical Service	1,930.00	
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage, etc.	256.42	
Telephone, Traveling Expenses	65.45	
	<hr/>	
Total Administration		\$2,387.52

2. Instruction.

Director	\$ 3,400.00	
Department Heads and Teachers ...	37,818.63	
Books	6.71	
School Room and Shop Supplies ...	2,403.16	
	<hr/>	
Total Instruction		43,628.50

3. Auxiliary Agencies.

Periodicals	6.24	
First Aid	11.15	
Attendance Officers	157.10	
Tuition paid Town of Methuen	781.04	
Tuition paid Town of Andover ...	1,093.68	
	<hr/>	
Total Auxiliary Agencies		2,049.21

4. Operation of Plant.

Janitors' Service	\$ 1,872.00
Janitors' Supplies	33.27
Water, Fuel, Light and Power	789.88
Engineers' Service and General Labor	11.51

Total Operation of Plant	2,706.66
--------------------------------	----------

5. Upkeep of Plant (Repairs and Replacements).

Land, Buildings and Furnishings ...	\$ 15.15
Equipment	484.94

Total Upkeep of Plant	500.09
-----------------------------	--------

Total Maintenance (A)	\$51,271.98
-----------------------------	-------------

B.—Establishment and Extension of Plant.

New Equipment	\$ 209.40
Freight, Express and Cartage on New Equipment	3.12

Total (B)	\$212.52
-----------------	----------

Total All Expenditures	\$51,484.50
------------------------------	-------------

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources other than Local
Taxation.

Smith Hughes Fund	\$ 2,743.27
Cash received from Work and Products..	376.91
Tuition—	
Methuen	4,623.84
Andover	160.56

Lowell	21.60
Tewksbury	23.76
North Andover	396.72
Dracut	24.48
Georgetown	1.44
Haverhill	167.04
Boston	13.68
<hr/>	
Total Maintenance Income derived from sources other than local taxation	\$8,553.30
Net Maintenance Sum	<hr/> \$42,718.68
Appropriation for year ending December 31, 1924	\$55,000.00
<hr/>	
Grand Total A and B less Smith Hughes Fund	48,741.23
<hr/>	
Balance	\$6,258.77

APPENDIX II.

Numerical.

Table 1.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

I. Census.

National Census, 1920	94,270
State Census, 1915	90,259

II. Buildings.

Number of School Buildings	32
Number of occupied Class Rooms	334

III. Teachers.

In High School	64
Men 28 Women 36	
In Elementary Schools	374
Men 7 Women 367	
Supervisors	7
Of Drawing 3	
Of Music 3	
Of Primary Grades 1	
Teachers of Sewing	9
Teachers of Cooking	4
Teachers of Manual Training	6
Total Number of Day School Teachers	464
Evening School Teachers, December 31, 1924	114

Supervisor	1
High School	38
Men 26 Women 12	
Grammar Schools	12
Men 1 Women 11	
Elementary and Adult Immigrant Classes	63
Men 4 Women 59	
Total Number of Teachers, Day and Evening Schools ...	578

IV. Attendance.

	1923	1924	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment	14,483	14,858	+375
Average number belonging	12,000.07	12,610.02	+609.95
Average attendance	11,433.72	12,144.09	+710.37
Percent. attendance	95.28	96.31	+1.03
High School Graduates	203	285	+82

V. Attendance in December.

	1923	1924	Increase or Decrease
Whole number	12,537	12,948	+411
In High School	1,717	1,969	+252
In Elementary Schools	10,820	10,979	+159
In First Grade	1,734	1,746	+ 12
In Second Grade	1,709	1,553	-156
In Third Grade	1,489	1,646	+157
In Fourth Grade	1,326	1,487	+161
In Fifth Grade	1,343	1,270	- 73
In Sixth Grade	1,276	1,214	- 62
In Seventh Grade	1,011	1,110	+ 99
In Eighth Grade	745	819	+ 74
Ungraded	187	81	-106
Kindergarten	48	53	+ 5

VI. Evening School Attendance in December 1924.

	1923	1924	Increase or Decrease
High School	932	959	+ 27
Grammar Grades VII, VIII	344	343	— 1
Elementary Schools, Illiterate Minors	619	352	—267
Adult Immigrants	646	445	—201
Factory Classes and other Day Classes	150	446	+296

VII.

Number of days schools were actually in sessions	177½
Number of days omitted because of holidays	6
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee ...	9
Number of days omitted by no-school signal	7½
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year	35.5

Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

	No. Belonging Dec. 1924	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	373	12	31
Arlington	329	9	36.5
Berkeley	131	3	43.6
Breen	556	17	32.7
Bruce	698	20	34.9
Cross	330	8	41.2
Essex	310	8	38.7
Franklin	187	7	26.7
Hampshire	157	4	39.2
Harrington	215	8	26.8
Hood	752	21	35.8
Leahy	947	24	39.4
Lowell	134	4	39.4
Methuen St.	151	4	37.7
Newbury	136	4	34
Oliver	1444	36	40.1
Packard	457	11	41.5
Park	321	8	41.2
Prospect	185	5	37
Riverside	112	4	28
Rollins	531	16	33.1
Saunders	273	8	34.1
Storrow	314	10	31.4
Tarbox	728	20	36.4
Union	166	6	27.6
Walton	201	8	25.1
Warren	164	4	41
Washington	150	6	25
Wetherbee	379	10	37.9
	<hr/> 10,831	<hr/> 305	<hr/> 35.5

Special and Lawrence St. Schools not included.

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS.

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Percent of Attendance
1914.....	11,874	9,567	8,981	.94
1915.....	12,391	9,757	9,412	.96
1916.....	12,305	9,784	9,261	.95
1917.....	12,433	10,011	9,479	.95
1918.....	12,312	9,952	9,241	.93
1919.....	12,124	10,063	9,500	.94
1920.....	12,777	10,373	9,817	.95
1921.....	13,569	10,809	10,382	.96
1922.....	14,277	11,470	11,157	.97
1923.....	14,483	12,000	11,434	.95
1924.....	14,858	12,610	12,144	.96

Table 4.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER.

December 1915	31.1
December 1916	32.5
December 1917	33.4
December 1918	33
December 1919	33.4
December 1920	33.5
December 1921	34.5
December 1922	34.8
December 1923	35.5
December 1924	35.5

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST
FIVE YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER.

1920.

- 42 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 154 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 43 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 17 rooms taught by two teachers.

1921.

- 23 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 157 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 52 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 22 rooms taught by two teachers.

1922.

- 30 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 158 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 58 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 21 rooms taught by two teachers.

1923.

- 20 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 165 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 68 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 20 rooms taught by two teachers.

1924.

- 29 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 147 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 81 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 21 rooms taught by two teachers.

Special and Lawrence St. Schools not included.

Table 6.

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS.

I. For the Calendar Year of 1924.

Average membership	1801.97
Number of entering class	739
Number of graduates	286
Number of teachers	71

II. For the School Year Ending June, 1924.

Number enrolled	1830
Average number belonging	1699.53
Average attendance	1636.70

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN DECEM-
BER FOR FIVE YEARS.

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Eighth	645	650	692	745	819
Seventh	838	879	891	1011	1110
Sixth	1113	1164	1231	1276	1214
Fifth	1233	1271	1282	1343	1270
Fourth	1256	1215	1230	1326	1487
Third	1199	1400	1452	1489	1646
Second	1492	1570	1708	1709	1553
First	1797	1815	1762	1734	1746
Ungraded	56	77	105	187	81
Kindergarten .....	..	..	..	..	53
Totals	9629	10,041	10,353	10,820	10,979

Table 8.

NATIONALITIES IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS. ILLITERATE MINORS.

(Figures based on the number belonging December 10, 1924.)

[illegible]

Table 9.

NATIONALITIES IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS. ILLITERATE ADULTS.
(Figures based on the number belonging December, 1924.)

Nationality	Ali Schools		Factories		Other Centers		Totals		Totals
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Italian	120	2	24	91	—	2	144	95	239
Polish	37	5	7	12	63	6	107	23	130
Syrian	13	4	12	15	15	—	40	19	59
Canadian	33	29	8	10	1	57	42	96	138
Portuguese	12	—	2	1	—	—	14	1	15
Hebrew	4	6	—	—	16	55	20	61	81
Lithuanian	24	22	15	32	—	1	39	55	94
Greek	—	—	—	3	12	—	12	3	15
American	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Russian	7	7	—	—	14	4	21	11	32
Armenian	11	5	5	7	—	8	16	20	36
Parisian	41	10	8	32	6	—	55	42	97
Belgian	1	—	5	3	4	—	10	3	13
Turk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swede	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Albanian	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
German	28	21	—	—	5	—	33	21	54
English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Norwegian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bohemian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Mexican	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
Austrian	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Totals	335	111	88	207	136	134	559	452	1011

Table 10.
WORK CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1924.

	Sixteen to Twenty-one		Total		Fourteen to Sixteen	
	Literate Males	Illiterate Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
January	107	116	10	10	117	126
February	89	111	11	21	100	132
March	87	95	17	16	104	111
April	92	86	9	4	101	90
May	71	63	9	4	80	67
June	48	55	5	4	53	59
July	57	67	3	5	60	72
August	75	93	8	6	83	99
September	146	130	15	15	161	145
October	163	169	23	26	186	195
November	96	91	15	14	111	105
December	73	139	5	16	78	155
Totals	1104	1215	130	141	1234	1356
					442	351
						793

Table II.

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS.

	January	February	March	April	May	June	September	October	November	December	Totals
1924											
Number of unlawful absences	74	58	53	81	106	18	47	70	39	40	596
Children put into school not previously enrolled in any Law- rence school	3	3	8	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	19
Number of children returned to school from the street, not reported by the school	4	2	8	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	24
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	9	7	8	11	7	4	3	3	7	2	61
Special Home Inquiries Made	4	5	20	5	5	—	2	5	7	4	57
Home Permit Investigations	3	2	2	1	4	—	9	6	5	3	35
Follow Up Cases—Left School	2	2	2	—	—	—	12	4	—	2	24
Follow Up Cases—Left Mill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Census Absentees Investigated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Visits to Homes	248	170	197	224	233	130	144	235	209	131	1921
Theatres Visited	6	5	4	4	3	—	2	5	2	2	33
Poolrooms Visited	3	5	4	4	3	—	1	1	2	6	29
Newsboys Warned	16	23	13	18	14	6	2	22	6	11	131
Visits to Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Prosecutions	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	3	1	1	11
Placed on Probation	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	4
Sent to Essex County Training School	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	1	7
Sent to Reform School	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evening School Absence Investigated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Report of Families in Need	2	—	—	—	6	2	1	1	—	2	20
Report to School Nurse	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	7

APPENDIX III.

HISTORICAL.

Graduations, 1924.

The graduation exercises of the class of 1924 of the High School were held in the Winter Garden, Wednesday afternoon, June 25th. The address was delivered by Hon. Charles A. DeCourcy, Associate Justice, Supreme Court of Massachusetts, and diplomas were presented to 229 graduates by Hon. Walter T. Rochefort, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises in the Winter Garden, on Thursday afternoon and evening, June 26th. The afternoon address was delivered by Mr. Hector L. Belisle, Supt. of Schools, Fall River, Mass., and the evening address was delivered by Mr. Joseph J. Reilly, Supt. of Schools, Ware, Mass. Diplomas were presented to six hundred and six graduates by Mr. John T. Coan and Dr. David D. Yule, Members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Winter Garden, Thursday evening, April 3rd. The address was delivered by Mr. Dennis E. Callahan, and diplomas were presented to one hundred and forty-five graduates by Hon. Walter T. Rochefort, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL.

Order of Exercises of the Seventy-Third Anniversary of the Lawrence High School, Wednesday, June 25, 1924.

Order of Exercises.

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates.

SALUTE TO THE FLAG.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED.

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner."

ADDRESS OF WELCOME—

AUGUSTA TUMSHAIS.

SINGING—Goin' Home—from the Largo of the Symphony,
"From the New World" *Dvorak*, arranged by *Fischer*

Solo Voices: HILDA M. WEEKS, EDNA L. MCDADE,
LEO PITOCELLI.

FAREWELL ADDRESS,

CARL H. HARTWIG.

SINGING—a) Softly My Heart Unfolds—from "Samson
and Deliah" *Saint-Saens*

Solo by EDNA L. MCDADE.

b) The Heavens Are Telling—from "The
Creation" *Haydn*

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES,

HON. CHARLES A. DECOURCY,

Associate Justice, Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

ORCHESTRA SELECTION—Einzugsmarsch der

Bojaren *Halvorsen*

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA.

SINGING—High School Song *McCabe*

Words and Music by EDWARD H. MCCABE.

Awarding of Diplomas, the Washington-Franklin Medal, Scholarships, the Perkins Prizes, the Cregg Medal, and the Hood Medals.

HON. WALTER T. ROCHEFORT,
Mayor, Chairman of the School Committee.

SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE,

Music by JOSEPH TOMASELLI, '24.
Words by CATHERINE JANE WHELAN, '24.

SINGING—"America."

HONOR LIST.

With Distinction:

Ralph Earl Ashburn ✓	John George Praetz, Jr. ✓
Ruth Emily Bachmann ✓	Margaret Mary Shea ✓
Kenneth E. Cookson ✓	Cecelia Silverman ✓
Max Fritz ✓	Gustav A. K. Stachelhaus ✓
Dorothy Phillips ✓	Richard Joseph Sullivan ✓
Blanche S. Pollock ✓	

With Great Distinction:

Dorothy Beeley ✓	✓Clareiss Thomasine Rayne ✓
Agnes Justine Casey ✓	Alfreda Osbourne Ritchie ✓
Mary C. Carter ✓	✓Alice Elizabeth Scanlon ✓
Harold G. Dick ✓	Caroline B. Stiegler ✓
Carl Hermann Hartwig ✓	Frank Stratton ✓
Cornelia Wilhelmine Hempel ✓	Augusta Tumshais ✓
Olive Mann Lombard ✓	Mark Winkler ✓
Flora Katherine Lutz ✓	

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE.

Leonard B. Ainsworth	Rodolphe Eugene Langevin
Ruth Emily Bachmann	Alice C. Lemieux
Joseph F. Bacigalupo	Flora Katherine Lutz
John David Bain	David Lyons
Dorothy Beeley	Polly Marcus
Thelma M. Benway	Robert F. Martin
Thomas W. Bevan	Helen Agnes McCarthy
Alfred E. Bower	Ruth A. McClashan
Catherine F. Buker	Elizabeth Medve
Columbus C. Caliri	Mary R. O'Connor
George Caras	Patricia Marie O'Connor
Myers Frank Caras	Joseph A. O'Leary
Agnes Justine Casey	Robert V. O'Sullivan
Marguerite Ann Coffey	Leona Edith Palmer
Kenneth E. Cookson	Alexander Penn
Lorraine Hervey Cookson	Joseph John Pinchesky
Thomas J. Coskren, Jr.	Leo Pitochelli
John Edward Coughlin	Joseph Augustine Powers
John Augustine Cronin	Max Fritz
Augustine A. D'Amico	Phillip H. Gage
Daniel Joseph DeCourcy	Robert Sherlock Garner
James Edward Delaney	Esther Ruth Glenzel
Margaret Louise Derby	Samuel Granetz
Harold G. Dick	Carl Hermann Hartwig
Doris F. A. Dimlich	Anna D. Hershfield
Marion Catherine Duffy	Minnie Hershfield
Bernard Anthony Dwyer	George Anderson Hey
John Joseph Elliott	Helen Frances Howard
Clemens B. Emmert	Anthony Ippolito
Agnes Elizabeth Ferrin	James Francis Jordan
Alma A. Fluet	Raymond E. Kennedy
Samuel L. Fox	Mathilde Theresa Kimball
Clarence Franks	Charles Kleiman
Elizabeth Houston Freeman	Abraham Krasnegor
Victor J. Krukonis	John George Praetz, Jr.

M. Agnes Randoiph	Caroline B. Stiegler
Maurice Charles Ravich	Myra S. Stone
Clareiss Thomasine Rayne	Frank Stratton
Napoleon G. Sarkis	Richard Joseph Sullivan
Alice Elizabeth Scanlon	Raymond D. Sykes
Simon Schwartz	Edward Tepper
Sidney Segel	Joseph John Tomaselli
Margaret Mary Shea	Augusta Tumshais
Edward Michael Shiepe	Joseph Laurence Wade
W. Francis Skilling	Arleen Harriett Warburton
Louis Soreff	Margaret Waterforth
John J. Sot	Alfred Weigel
Clarence Elbert Spurr	Catherine Jane Whelan
Gustav A. K. Stachelhaus	Ida Marion White
Robert J. Starke	Mark Winkler
Doris C. Steinberg	William Wiseman
Ruth M. Steinert	Esther E. R. Wood

NORMAL SCHOOL PREPARATORY COURSE.

Vera Marion Bauchman	Edna Louise McDade
Mary C. Carter	Blanche Carmelita McDonald
Ruth Elizabeth Colby	Mary Eileen Nugent
Rose Veronica Dowd	Helen Marie O'Connor
Katherine M. Gildea	Mary J. O'Connor
Agnes Virginia Howard	Alfreda Osbourne Ritchie
Jeanette Mary Lawrie	Mildred Sipsey
Olive Mann Lombard	Alice Evelyn Sullivan
Marion King Macdonald	

GENERAL COURSE.

Paul Cyril Abbott	Bessie Altman
John Joseph Abounader	Doris Evelyn Anderson
Gladys M. Adams	Ralph Earl Ashburn
Mary Rosamond Ainslie	Mildred J. Austin

Abraham Herbert Barenboim	Vincent A. Doyle
Leyton H. Barr	Edward Albert Drummond
Vera Grace Bartlett	Raymond Wilfred Duhamel
Hazel Lillian Batchelder	Alice M. Egan
William H. Bell	Mildred Hattie Fallon
Augusta G. Berman	Sadye Edith Farber
Elizabeth A. Blute	Sarah Irene Finkelstein
Gladys Mae Booth	John F. Fitzgerald
Mary A. D. Borrelli	Rose L. Fleet
Clarence Frederick Broderick	Monica Augusta Ford
J. Kenny Brooks	Francis Thomas Justice
Edna Evelyn Brown	Helen Claire Kennedy
Mabel Helene Bunting	Maurice M. Korelitz
James Joseph Burke	Charles Samuel Levenson
H. Bertram Butterfield	Alfred H. J. Levesque
Elizabeth Cahill	Joseph John Levis
Charlotte Evelyn Chase	Georgianna I. Libbey
Harvey E. Chase	Grace Margaret Lindner
Marion Simmons Chase	William J. Linehan
Moses Chortkroff	T. Francis Lucy
B. Merrill Cohar	Mary Agnes Mahoney
Ethel I. Cohen	Benjamin Mandelbaum
Lillian Helena Cohen	Bessie Mandell
Louis I. Cohen	Edmund W. Marble
Max Cohen	Charlotte L. Martin
Cornelius Collins	Rose E. Mattera
Wm. Wallace Colman	Sarah Caroline McCann
Edward F. Conley	Cornelius McCarthy
Miriam Conn	Helen Claire McCarthy
Verna Jane Cramton	Mary Catherine McCormick
William Jeffrey Croston	Raymond Vincent McDonough
Catherine Elizabeth Cummings	Catherine A. McEnroe
Julia Cussell	Marion Alice McQueeney
Armand A. DeCesare	Helen E. Meekin
Margaret Claire Dempsey	Maurice H. Meyers
Dorothy Marie Donahue	Sophie Milstone
Lillian Pauline Dore	Anna T. Mithen

Charles W. Moran	Helene Laura Osmala
Philip Fox	Margaret Mary Palermo
Samuel Fox	Theodore G. Parent
Dominic A. Gallucci	Evelyn May Patterson
Evelyn Ruth Claire Gauthier	Floris H. Patterson
Maurice H. Gerson	Ida Adaire Pearlman
Emelia A. Gesing	Irene Mary Perron
Julia Magdaline Gesing	Kenneth E. Phair
Anna Gill	Dorothy Phillips
Edgar Sargent Grimes	Blanche S. Pollock
Jeannette Laurina Guindon	Una Mae Prince
Pilo Gulian	Anthony P. Ramey
John William Haigh	William H. Redfern
George Russell Hall	Harold G. Reed
Margaret Hamilton	Louis Resnick
Arthur Joseph Hannigan	Nicholas P. Reusch
Harry Elmo Hanson, Jr.	Alice I. Richter
Linwood M. Hanson	John Joseph A. Riordan
Frank P. J. Harding, Jr.	Alice L. Rodgers
J. Catherine Harrington	Mary Rose Sarness
Westley A. G. Hawkes	Allegra H. Schlegel
Cornelia Wilhelmine Hempel	Vera Schofield
Margaret G. Hickey	Cornelius Augustine Sheehy
Marie Gertrude Hoyt	Elizabeth M. Shiepe
Edward Laurence Humphrey	Felicia M. Sholik
Joseph P. Jamieson	Alice Lillian Silverman
Julia Ruth Johnson	Cecelia Silverman
Mary G. Judge	Eva Silverman
Rachel E. Morrison	Charles Silverwatch
William P. Morrison	Edward Silverwatch
Loretta Bernadette Murphy	S. Alice Smith
Harold Augustine Murray	Albertina Emily Streich
Salem J. Nahil	Arthur M. Sullivan
Lena Mary Nastasia	John Francis Sullivan
Ruth Neales	Ernest Joseph Theberge
Sarah Ocken	Stanley C. Vogt
Mabel E. Olms	Charles R. Vose, Jr.

Rose Margaret Waxloris
James Augustine Webb
Hilda M. Weeks
Bessie Weiner
Bessie Weirnick

Edmund Weirnick
Mary Elizabeth Wheeler
Dorothy E. Woodhead
Joseph J. Zidle

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL.

Graduation Exercises in the Winter Garden, 1924.

Program.

JOSEPH COLLINS, President of Class of 1924, Chairman.

MARCH,

Class of 1924.

SOPRANO SOLO—"Somewhere in the World"

MARY TAHANEY.

AN IMPORTANT QUESTION—Two Views,

STEPHEN M. JUBA, GENEVIEVE T. O'BRIEN.

SOPRANO SLECTION—"A Smile Will Go a Long, Long
Way,"

ETHEL WELCH.

ESSAY—"Great Americans,"

HELEN C. SCHNEIDER.

DECLAMATION—"A Forward Look,"

WRIGHT F. EMERY.

ADDRESS,

PRINCIPAL DENNIS E. CALLAHAN.

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES,

MAYOR WALTER T. ROCHEFORT.

MARCH,

Orchestra.

CLASS OF 1924.

Akroyd, Albert	Cunningham, William
Alexander, George	Cuvitch, Mary
Alexander, Richard	Daley, John
Anderson, John	Dawson, Fred
Archibald, Alice	Deas, Harriet
Bamford, Alice	Dennis, Edward
Barker, Freda	De Rienzo, Nellie
Beaudoin, Ellen	Deschene, Theodora
Beaumont, George	De Vito, Lucy
Bell, Rita	Dolan, Francis
Bell Isle, Helen	Di Maggio, Tommaso
Bennert, Anita	Donahue, Margaret
Bennert, Charles	Donlon, Margaret
Bergan, William	Donnelly, Irene
Bernard, Adrien	Dowd, Edward
Bernhardt, William	Duchateau, Helene
Bevan, William	Duncanson, Margaret
Boches, Pauline	D'Urso, Samuel
Bottis, Laura	Dyer, Elizabeth
Bourgeois, Alcide	Emery, Wright
Bozes, Annie	Espinola, Alexander
Bradley, Evelyn	Evans, Charles
Breen, Mary	Feroce, John
Broome, Marjorie	Fitzgerald, Grace
Brousseau, Louis	Fitzgerald, Richard
Brown, Frank	Fitzgibbons, Patrick
Burgess, Esther	Fleming, Mary
Burns, Nora	Gaffner, George
Carter, Elizabeth	Galvin, Anthony
Castle, Irene	Genest, Rose
Cevula, Alice	Gildea, Thomas
Cleaves, Fred	Golonka, Donela
Collins, Joseph	Golonka, Mary
Coppola, Umberta	Gosselin, Florence
Crumpler, Margaret	Gray, Douglas

Greaves, Hazel
Gulezian, Jacob
Hannon, Agnes
Hayes, Theresa
Hewitt, Edward
Himber, Robert
Himbrough, Elsie
Holland, Charles
Hughes, Anna
Juba, Stephen
Kearins, Mary
Kenney, Dorothy
Khanbegian, Garabed
King, Edward
King, Eleanor
Kingham, Muriel
Kinsella, Josephine
Kirmil, John
Krukonis, Edward
Leites, Mary
Lerner, Cecilie
Libby, Leo
Lucier, Howard
Lupovitch, Dora
Lynch, Edna
Lyon, Louis E.
Magoon, Vernet
Mahoney, Ruth
Maranto, James
May, Luke
Michalovich, Mina
Moran, Joseph
Muzerall, Florence
Murphy, Joseph
McCaffrey, Frank
McCall, Marguerite
McCracken, Kenneth

McDermott, John
McDonough, Katherine
McEneaney, Maurice
McGowan, Anthony
McGuigan, Joseph
McLeod, James
Nicalek, John
O'Brien, Genevieve
O'Brien, Theresa
O'Connor, John F.
O'Neil, Lester
Owen, Linda
Pearlman, Nathan
Peever, Lloyd
Peters, Barbara
Pomkale, Stella
Poole, William
Ravgiala, Helen
Raymond, Francis
Regan, Daniel
Reinhold, Albert
Reininger, Joseph
Salack, Stephen
Sammataro, Dominic
Scannell, Mary
Schmottlach, Erwin
Schmottlach, William
Schneider, Helen
Schwarzenberg, Harold
Shay, Kastant
Simpson, Ralph
Spires, Marietta
Stepka, John
Tahaney, Mary
Tanguay, Florence
Thwaites, Thomas
Tomlinson, Kenneth

Travers, Walter	Waters, James
Ursillo, Frances	Wefers, George
Vandeuil, Aime	Welch, Ethel
Van Howe, Marie	Welch, Richard
Vivenzio, Alfred	Weinstein, Ida
Walnic, Nellie	Williams, William
Walsh, Anna	Witzgall, Edward

LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

Graduation Exercises in the Winter Garden, Thursday, June 26,
1924.

Program.

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates.

CHORUS—a) June Song *Wilson-King*
b) Laughter of May (Estudiantina) *Lacome*

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES.

Afternoon Group: MR. HECTOR L. BELISLE, Superintendent
of Schools, Fall River, Massachusetts.

Evening Group: MR. JOSEPH J. REILLY, Superintendent of
Schools, Ware, Massachusetts.

CHORUS—Send Out Thy Light *Gounod*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS,

Afternoon Group: MR. JOHN T. COAN, Member of the
School Committee.

Evening Group: DR. DAVID D. YULE, Member of the School
Committee.

CHORUS—a) Union and Liberty—From Tannhäuser, *Wagner*
Leo R. Lewis (arr.)

b) Star Spangled Banner.

MARCH—Passing of the Graduates.

The Chorus will be assisted by the Grammar School Or-
chestra. Robert E. Sault, Conductor.

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL.

Loretta A. Atkinson
Leo Bianchi
Wallace J. Blamire
Jason A. Bowling
Dorothy M. Bolton
Joseph C. Briggs
Dorothy A. Brent
Jessie C. Bushnell
Flora C. Champion
Francis P. Child
James F. Connors
John Corrigan
Helen T. Donahue
Walter Dyer
Dorothy M. Emmert
Arthur E. Fancy
Maurice Ferris
Joseph S. Golonka
John A. Graham
Stephen J. Grenda
John Shinnick Hart
Ruth M. Hansford
Ethel M. Hodgdon
Dionysius Hailson
Esther A. Herlihy
Frances Hmurciak
Anna M. Kennedy
Henry F. Lemieux
Evelyn M. Lemieux
Alice V. Maginnis

James I. Mangano
Elias Martin
Michael H. McHale
Jessie McLean
James A. McCann
Doris C. Moore
Mary E. Morrison
Katherine P. Mulcahy
Sophronia J. Perkins
Joseph D. Radcliffe
Elizabeth B. Rodger
Eileen Rose
Evelyn F. Robidoux
Patrick Shwetz
Gibson Stansfield
Helen W. Stevenson
Deno A. Santarelli
Nellie C. Shay
Charles C. Shackford
Helen J. Sullivan
Herbert R. Sullivan
Joseph P. Sullivan
Stanis A. Torla
Salvatore Travato
Raymond E. Tallmadge
Edith M. Whittaker
Florence I. Wood
William M. West
Gladys Windle

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL.

Shirlie E. Austin
Louise M. Barton

Persis S. Bean
Russell A. Beaupre

Florence B. Bell
Margaret J. Bent
W. Richard Bernard
Alice B. Bigelow
Dorothy M. Blouin
Ethel R. Branz
Eunice A. Burns
Warren E. Cann
Cecilia Cares
Ruth E. Caswell
Mildred Chadwick
Beatrice M. Chase
Alice J. Cohen
Rose R. Colsio
Bernetta C. Connors
Ernest H. Cook
Leonard A. Cookson
Imelda R. Couture
John J. Crockett
Gabriel J. Demers
Bertha M. Dennison
Joseph F. Derby
John J. Dobbin
Gertrude M. Dorgan
Ethel Dufton
Milton L. Farnham
Emma Fielding
Clarence L. Fleet
Robert S. Forster
Benjamin Freedman
David D. Freedman
Margaret A. Genest
George Getchell
Alice P. Giles
H. William Goldblatt
Ethel Goldberg
Pearl F. Granitz

Harold Green
John A. Griffin
Richard A. Hamilton
Helena B. Hansen
Lusienne Harris
Russell A. Harvey
Bertha Hembrough
Elizabeth J. Hodge
James H. Hodge
Josephine G. Houghton
Robert M. Hyde
Lewis T. Irving
Edward F. Jackson
Sylvia M. Katze
Charles E. Kelly, Jr.
Frederick Kimball
Israel H. Koffman
E. Milton Lane
Noreen F. Lannon
Grace J. Lattinville
Leda T. Lemay
Irene M. Maguire
Penelope C. Matthews
Bernice M. McDermott
Doris E. McDonnell
Arthur F. McEvoy
Elizabeth R. McKenna
Edward R. Meyers
Jacob Millman
Charlotte R. Murphy
George A. Nice
Ralph F. Nice
Leo R. Nolet
Herbert E. Ocken
Thomas A. O'Donnell
Leon A. Orenstein
Telemachus A. Pappatoniou

Anna Polonsky	Isadore G. Tepffer
E. Brewster Pray	Arthur J. Terry
Jeanette B. Quinn	William R. Thissell
Louis Reed	Sarah I. Toabe
Alfred Richards	Eva R. Trubiani
Eric Rothwell	Alice R. Wain
Helen L. Sayers	Gladys E. Wakeham
Mildred A. Sayers	Evelyn M. Wallace
Mary J. Schoonjans	John E. Walsh
Saul H. Silverman	Helen C. Ward
Annie Simon	Leslie R. Weatherly
Bessie P. Simon	Gertrude Weirnick
Harry Simpson	Irma P. Weiss
Leslie S. Smith	Benjamin White
Verna D. Spencer	George S. White
Manuel M. Stanman	William F. White
Samuel Steinberg	Henry C. Wilder
Elizabeth J. Stillings	Geraldine E. Wilson
Arthur Stuer	Raymonde M. Willemet
Dorothy C. Sullivan	Dorothy M. Wood
Grace C. Sullivan	Barnard E. Young
Nettie D. Swetts	

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL.

J. Rodney Ball, Jr.	Edward A. Derby
Loyola I. Barrett	Marie R. Diminico
John H. Barrington	Alde Dvoske
Edward F. Bennett	Frederick W. Erler
Edith Blight	Polina R. Farina
Blanche E. Bosworth	Ida Finkelstein
Mildred A. Burns	Mildred E. Gardner
Gilbert M. Call	Joseph H. Geisler
David J. Champy	Esther F. Greenfield
Minnie M. Cohen	Margaret G. Griffin
John J. Coyne	John S. Hancock
McAllister J. Cregg	Mildred F. Hoffman

Katherine E. Howard	Charles Pearl
John Kanela	Emma Pearson
Mildred L. Keilig	William A. Pece
John J. Kelleher	Laurence V. Phillips
Harry R. Kellett	Laura R. Pignanelli
Mildred E. Kiessling	Gilda Pitocchelli
Emily C. Kilcup	William M. Priestley
William M. Klier	Edmund W. Pula
Ellen J. Kocher	Marion Riedel
Bessie Kriger	Philip F. Robbins
Laurence L. Lacaillade	Warner K. Robbins
Stanislava A. Lansbert	Lena Rodrigues
Jennie Leonardi	Mary P. Sangiorgio
Theresa M. Loffreda	Augustine M. Scannell
Alfreda J. Lombard	Kopel Shatz
Lillian Marcus	Emma E. Shaw
Bessie R. Martini	Joan E. Shine
William J. McCarter	Katherine E. Sline
Laurence W. McEneaney	Mildred H. Smith
Arshaloyce Minasian	Israel S. Sobel
Edward S. Morkis	Fred J. Starke
Laurence B. Moroney	Frank Strovink
Richard A. Morrissey	Stanislava Suzedell
Gladys M. Morrison	George E. Taplin
Alice C. Mulvey	Bertha L. Teichmann
Carl W. Nagel	Josephine E. Terranova
Genevieve L. Norton	Susie B. Tillotson
Laurence J. O'Leary, Jr.	Oswald W. Vogel
Eugene J. O'Neil	Robert A. Walsh
J. Raymond O'Neil	Doris Waterworth
Edna C. Osmola	Sidney L. Weinberg
Antonio Paolina	John G. Whitten

OLIVER SCHOOL.

Blanche J. Abovitch	Cecelia C. Armer
Alice Amshey	Jennie E. Bajak

Rose D. Barbara
Louis P. Bardazzi
Ferris P. Barka
Clarence W. Barraclough
Esther E. Bennert
Antonio S. Bettencourt
Charlotte Bleicher
Katherine Borrelli
Michael Borrelli
Ida M. Bouchard
Catherine L. Bova
Viola M. Burns
Sarina A. Campione
Joseph Carnevale
Frederick A. Carpenita
Bessie M. Carter
Annie Charis
Charles Close
Laurence E. Collins
Catherine V. Collopy
Lucy M. Conte
Pauline V. Croscarel
Leonard Cutter
Sam D'Amico
Adeline D. DeBurro
Calliope DelGaudio
Tony F. DeMeo
Sylvia R. DiAdamo
Philip Delavori
Evelyn DiStefano
Julius Donoso
Sisak Dzerigian
Chester H. Dziadosz
Vincenzo Ferrante
Moses Ferrigno
Emily J. Frodyma
Jennie R. Fusco

Salvatore M. Garfi
Michael W. Gibadlo
Josephine Girgenti
Emma C. Greaves
Benjamin W. Greska
Samuel R. Greenbaum
Eva Haddad
Bedros Hagopian
Agnes Hayes
Jacob Hershfield
George Hyder
Amelia M. Jackobosky
Annie Kanela
Charles M. Karram
John Kornichuk
Edward F. Lawlor, Jr.
Joseph W. Leoncyik
Marie L. Lepre
Torrenzio P. Licciardi
Jennie M. Maccarone
Eileen H. MacKay
Mary Manzi
Frederick O. Martin
Rose M. Martino
Peprone Menassian
Mary P. Menowsky
Antonetta M. Mesoletta
Krikor Miridjanian
John K. Mooradian
Kevont Najarian
Lucy C. Nardoizzi
Stanley Perik
George D. Perry
Vittorio Petralia
Antoinetti M. Pettoruto
Frank F. Piazza
Julia D. Pieczo

Sadie Pinsky	Pasquale Sciacca
Mildred R. Pitochelli	Lillian E. Schwartz
Mary P. Polizzotti	Vanda Sot
Joseph H. Pompa	Vincenzo S. Stella
Peter Przadka	Rudolph J. St. Louis
Anastatia Pullino	Stella Sweetra
Mary M. Rakosky	Joseph W. Symonovit
Rosina S. Ramondetta	Peter P. Umpa
Edward Romano	Alfred Valerio
Joseph F. Ryan	Catherino Valerio
Stanley Sabibskas	Kiestutis Vaskelonis
George Saliba	Biago Ventura
Frank J. Salvia	Minnie Wiseman
Elizabeth Sapolsky	Francis Yakavonis
Leo J. Sarcione	Annie Yanukonis
Maria Scalora	Angelica M. Zannini
Vincenzina Scamparrino	Peter Zinno
Sebestiana Schembri	

PACKARD SCHOOL.

Clarence C. Berthel	Evelyn M. Platt
William R. Bottomley	Eric Powell
Patricia Boyle	Anita J. Robichaud
Dorothy H. Brown	Walter P. Salovitch
Sylvia M. Brenner	Ella L. Schwenke
Stanley B. Bruzzo	Alice E. Shirls
Francis T. Cleary	Jennie Sierpina
Elizabeth I. Donovan	M. Pauline Snow
Donald J. Henry	Tordessz Syska
Charles R. Hill	Louis A. Trainor
James W. Kelly, Jr.	Aurel E. Tremblay
Helen P. Knowles	Sylvia M. Verrette
Sarah H. Koza	Blanche Urban
Thomas J. Murphy	Susannah E. Vose
Regina M. McCarthy	Mary B. Wawskiewicz
Mary K. Moolic	

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL.

August B. Arlitt	Fritz W. Hilse
Stefanie R. Barcellona	Florence E. Hirsch
Roland H. Bauer	Irene A. Kennedy
Parance Bedrosian	Etta Lanni
Editha M. Bennert	Esther O. Lauterbach
Jennie M. Beverly	Annie M. Lavin
Dorothy A. Bingham	Charles F. Leary
Ruth M. Brainerd	Josephine M. Luchinsky
Ruth Campbell	He'en M. Lustenberger
Albert D. Campopiano	Victor G. Lutz
William Cardillo	John E. Lyons
Julia L. Cassidy	Ellen W. Mack
Alexander Chasnorlitz	Harry J. Maginnis
John W. Clark	Joseph F. McCarthy
Harold E. Coleman	Gerald P. McHale
Russell T. Cowie	Virginia M. Mercuri
Daniel P. Crane	Herbert E. Meinelt
George E. Crane	Evelyn L. Metcalf
Arokel Danielian	Rosalind Mickein
Gladys Dawson	Peter P. Mikinis
Helen L. Deming	Walter J. Miller
Helen C. Doyle	A. Gertrude Minihan
Raymond H. Faerber	Grace I. Moore
Vittorio Feroli	Arthur J. Mueller
M. Evelyn Flynn	Mildred W. Mulcahy
Clarence A. Foss	Salvatore J. A. Pappalardo
Ernest F. Fraas	Eric R. Planitzer
Edward Glotch	Gertrude G. Richter
Nellie Greenwood	Irma E. Riedel
Francis Gullo	Gladys H. Roeger
Harold A. Gurry	Herbert K. Rothe
S. Arthur Hadfield	Minna A. Schutzenberger
Annie K. Harrity	Patrick E. Shannon
Alma E. Herold	Harold Smith
Herbert J. Herold	Lillian Smith

Cecilia M. Sova	John P. Walek
E. Pauline Spalke	Joseph W. Walsh
John J. Stahley	Raymond B. Ward
Paul P. Starta	George J. Watton
Martin H. Stephanian	Minnie R. Weshnick
Marie V. Taylor	Mildred S. Wirth
James W. Terry	Arvola H. Wolf
John E. R. Twist	

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL.

Abraham J. Abounader	Frances M. Cullen
Sultana S. Adrey	John Cunningham
Victoria Assaf	Nathaniel Cussell
Assad Aziz	Karem Daher
Ethel Bamford	Amato A. DePippo
Julia Batal	Frank Di Fruscio
Mary Bick	Dorothy Doerr
Mary R. Bingham	Clara Duemling
Mary Blackington	Thomas J. Elias
Erma E. Bochman	Beatrice C. Ellard
Agnes Bolch	Alberta C. Endriul
John S. Bowyer	Herbert J. Erban
Betsy Bousie	Edward N. Erban
Ida L. Bresnick	Mary F. Essick
William J. Brouder	Mathew Farrell
Jessie Bullock	Max Feinman
Grace M. Burgess	Lydia Ferris
Howard C. Burkhardt	Laura B. Fitzgerald
Agnes M. Butterworth	Frank P. Fitzgerald
Mary C. Callahan	Wilfred J. Freeman
Richard A. Callahan	Tobah Freeman
Pauline A. Chabis	William Fyfe
Sarah Chermin	Louis A. Ganz
Ralph H. Clark	Annie A. Garrison
Joseph M. Conroy	Joseph Genota
Louise Violet Cram	Louis Goldberg

Thomas Goolkasian	Joseph Marcus
Maurice Goldstein	Florence Milner
Rose Gorren	Francis McCabe
Albert Grandpre	Fred E. Moore
Lilly Green	George R. Nahal
Habib Haddad	Josephine Nahas
Gertrude Hajjar	Barbara McClennan
Emile Hajjar	Agnes McMenemy
Matilda M. Hajjar	Fred J. Nassar
Effie Hajjar	Frank C. Nizolek
James Hajjar	Marian B. O'Connell
Harold F. Haller	Augustine Oskar
Herbert Haller	Theodore Pauk
Margaret M. Hannon	Jennie Pawlukonis
Michael Hassey	Adela A. Pinas
Howard Heath	Elizabeth M. Peter
John F. Hefferon	Katherine Pickles
Rita Hershfield	Mary Pressman
John J. Hewitt	Ralph J. Pressman
Margaret E. Jackson	Joseph Posternak
Clifford J. Jackson	Joseph Prolman
Henry L. Jodes	Edna Rappaport
Grace M. Kennedy	Ritchell Ramey
George S. Kaplan	Charles A. Rancourt
James Kannan	Florence M. Raymond
Frances Keefe	Benjamin Richman
George Kiley	Harry Roach
Stasia T. Kozloske	Sadie A. Raznowska
Charles Koza	Thomas J. Redgrift
Benjamin Labell	Mary Roberts
Doris M. Levesque	Samuel Saba
Arthur B. Learmouth	William Scholz
Frank B. Lehinger	John Shahoo
Beatrice Lucier	Philip Shadallah
Freida Mansour	Edward Shadeed
John S. Mansour	Fred Shadeed
Edward W. Matthews	Maheeba M. Shadeed

William Shaheen	Seward G. Thompson
Edward Skeirik	Mary Ulscas
Roy Skeirik	Alberta Uravitch
Morris Shuman	Bernice Walsh
Florence Smith	Douglas Waters
Milton Spigelman	Philip F. Watson
Eva Stark	Habib Wakeen
Helena Straznickas	George F. William
John Straznickas	Raymond Wilson
Jeanette St. Germain	Alice Yameen
Eva Tanguay	Stanley Young
Louis Tardie	Rose Zaft
Gordon Taylor	

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL.

Ethel Davis	Corinne Keegan
Gertrude Donovan	Frank A. Kerris
Agnes Fitzgerald	Virginia Magoon
Rose Fox	Joseph B. McCavitt
Michael A. Gavriluck	Bertha Merkel
William Harrison	Alice Moran
Mary Kane	Lenora Orr
Carmen Axters	Mary Reeves
Arthur D. Blanchard	Katherine Retelle
Frances Burt	Sylvia Robson
Frank T. Carberry	Adrian J. Saulnier
Fred J. Carberry	Nancy Skelly
Paul R. Colby	Antoinette Vigeant
Dorothy Curtin	Pauline Zisk

AWARD OF PRIZES.

The Hood prizes for general excellence in scholarship and deportment during the four years' course in the High School were awarded to Carl Hartwig and Olive M. Lombard.

The Williard B. Perkins prizes for the encouragement of English composition in the High School were awarded to the following competitors:

Class of 1924—Carl H. Hartwig, Helen O'Connor.

Class of 1925—Albert Berndtson, Eleanor Foster.

Class of 1926—Gilbert Lynch, Rosamond Harmon.

Class of 1927—Edward Levenson, Ella Emmert.

The Cregg Medal for superior athletic ability combined with excellence in character and scholarship was awarded in 1924 to Charles A. Moran.

RESIGNATIONS OF TEACHERS, 1924.

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
Harrington	Ada Gerson	February 21	6 years
High	Noelia Dubrule	June 30	20 years
Amesbury	Teresa O'Connor	June 30	4 years
Breen	Helen Roberts	April 25	8 years
Franklin	Helen Jeffrey	June 30	13 years
Newbury	Margaret Daly	October 10	9 years
Oliver	Frances Cotter	November 14	2 years
Tarbox	Elizabeth Ollis	December 24	15 years
Continuation	Mildred Carter	June 30	4 years
Continuation	Alice O'Leary	June 30	18 years

RETIRED, 1924.

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Hood	Nellie S. Winchester	June 30	30 years
Union	Sarah Webster	June 30	43 years

DIVISION OF EVENING SCHOOLS.

SUPERVISOR OF EVENING SCHOOLS AND OF ADULT
IMMIGRANT EDUCATION,
CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN.

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF
AMERICANIZATION,
ELIZABETH C. MILES.

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF TEACHER
TRAINING,
ANNA A. MURPHY.

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL,
DENNIS E. CALLAHAN, Principal.

OLIVER EVENING SCHOOL,
EDWARD A. LAWLOR, Principal.

PACKARD EVENING SCHOOL,
JOHN P. REARDON, Assistant-in-Charge.

ESSEX EVENING SCHOOL,
EVELYN HUTCHINGS, Assistant-in-Charge.

CROSS ST. EVENING SCHOOL,
GERTRUDE McENEANEY, Assistant-in-Charge.

NEWBURY ST. EVENING SCHOOL,
MINNA M. MILLER, Assistant-in-Charge.

TEACHERS IN THE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL.

Benard, Charles	Lawlor, Mary
Collins, Joseph	Lynch, Walter
Comber, Joseph	Mank, Helen
Condon, Abigail	Marsden, Arthur
Coskren, Alice	McCarthy, Charles A.
Costello, John	McCormack, Ruth
Daly, William	McDade, Josephine
Derby, Thomas	McLaughlin, Maurice
Dolan, Mary E.	McMahon, Genevieve
Duhamel, Arthur	Murphy, Grace
Fleming, John	Norton, Daniel
Gavin, James	O'Connor, Helen
Geraghty, Mary	Perry, Ernest
Hennessey, James	Riley, Edward
Herlihy, Frank	Riley, Mary
Higgins, Frederick	Stanley, George
Jewell, Ernest	Sullivan, Joseph
Lawlor, Augustine	Whelan, Augustine
William Welch, Librarian	

TEACHERS IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

OLIVER.

Ball, Gertrude	Kennedy, Gladys
Calnan, Lillian A.	Mahoney, Kathryn
Connor, Mary	McCarthy, Josephine E.
Dorman, Elinore	Orff, Enah
Driscoll, Mary K.	Otto, Mildred
Drohan, Anna	Parlin, Edward E.
Forrest, Elizabeth	Quealy, Eleanor E.
Gallagher, M. Alice	Scully, Rita

PACKARD.

Bishop, Louise	Sullivan, Katherine
Breckley, Annie	Sullivan, Margaret
Dempsey, Marie	Whittemore, Edith
O'Connell, Alice	

ESSEX.

Burke, Nora	Huba, Eva
Comber, Mary	McCaffrey, Dorothy
Flynn, Bernice	Shea, Mona

CROSS.

Hilton, Catherine	O'Brien, Helen
-------------------	----------------

NEWBURY.

McGill, Frances	Walsh, Alice
-----------------	--------------

ADULT IMMIGRATION CLASSES.

Teachers of classes in public school buildings.

Bartley, Evelyn	McKenna, Elizabeth
Coveney, Grace	Milmore, Julia
Davis, Helen	Morache, Eva
Delaney, Theresa	Murphy, Eleanor
Durgin, Margaret	Poplaski, William
Firth, Anna	Palmer, Rita
Ford, Agnes L.	Sheehan, Ella
Hyland, Mary E.	Shine, Marion
Kilcoyne, Frances	Skilling, Mabel
McEneaney, Gertrude	Twomey, Jeremiah J.

Teachers of classes outside of public school buildings.

Collins, Helen	Sheridan, Marguerite
Daley, Katherine	Skilling, Mabel
Dempsey, Mary	Cotter, Irene
Firth, Anna	King, Francis
Hannon, Catherine	O'Brien, Katherine
McGregor, Louise	Donahue, Mary
Miles, Cora A.	Donovan, Mary R.
Murphy, Mary R.	Twomey, Katherine
Costello, Eleanor	Comber, Margaret
Haverty, Lillian	Logan, Florence
Corbett, Sarah	Payton, Margaret
Kali!, Helen	

(All teachers of the Evening High School receive a salary of \$5.00 per evening; teachers of special subjects, Oliver School, \$5.00 per evening; other elementary evening teachers, \$3.50 per evening.)

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.

(All names starred are teachers who are absent on leave.)

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL.

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets.

Head-Master,	Began
LAURENCE J. O'LEARY.	Service
	1923

Sub-Masters,	
EDWARD S. RILEY, Physics,	1892
AUGUSTINE S. LAWLOR, Chemistry,	1911

TEACHERS.

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Mary C. Balfrey	English	1923
Helen Barry	Science	1921
Joseph Beaulieu	Automobile Mechanics	1924
Bertha Boorstein	French	1923
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
John Clark	Algebra, Civics	1923
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Elisabeth A. Burns	Commercial	1910
Joseph Byrne	Sheet Metal	1924
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Sewing	1924
Mark Devlin	Civics	1921
Augustine Donovan	Latin, English	1923
Ruth Donovan	French, English	1921
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913

Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
John E. Fenton	English	1923
Marcella Finn	English	1923
John Fleming	Commercial	1917
A. L. Fulkerson	Manual Arts	1895
James Hennessey	English	1919
Frank J. Herlihy	Drawing	1920
Leo Higgins	Mathematics	1914
Ernest C. Jewell	Mathematics	1897
Susie Jordan	Latin	1918
Thomas Jordan	Forging	1924
John Kennedy	Latin	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Margaret Lennon	Millinery	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Algebra, English	1923
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Michael J. Mann	Mathematics	1904
Mary Marley	Algebra	1921
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1924
Edward McCabe	Supervisor of Machine Dpt.	1918
Rose McCabe	Cooking	1924
Alice McCarthy	Latin	1919
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	Civics	1914
Bertha A. Merrill	French, Spanish	1901
Margaret Mullane	Cafeteria Manager	1924
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Mary V. Noonan	Latin	1920
Katherine Noonan	English	1923
Francis O'Brien	English	1917
Walter O'Brien	Physical Education	1924
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
Helen O'Connor	English	1922
Elizabeth O'Leary	German	1896

Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	Civics	1915
Edward Praetz	Mechanical Drawing	1924
John J. Regan	History	1912
Albert Regan	Physical Education	1924
Joseph Reynolds	Public Speaking	1924
Edith Riley	Mathematics, Chemistry	1919
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
Ella M. Robinson	French	1915
Patricia Shea	History, Spanish	1919
Walter Sidley	History	1911
Dorothy Sullivan	Physical Education	1924
Louise Toye	Cooking	1924
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Anna Wylde	English	1916

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary.

Marguerite C. Murphy, Clerk.

Drawing and Music in charge of Directors of those subjects.

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL.

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street).

MARY E. LEARY, Principal.

Began
Service
1888

	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley	II.	1914
Nora Cullinane	II.	1903
Ellen Dunn	II.	1894
Margaret McGrath	II.	1922
Mabel Ward	I.	1914
Gertrude Farrington	I.	1915
Annie V. Dunn	I.	1918
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Louise McGregor	I.	1920
Marion Delaney	I.	1920

ARLINGTON SCHOOL.

Tenney Street.

		Began Service
BRIDGET A. HALLEY, Principal.		1887
	Grade	
Letitia Wilcox	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler	III.	1899
Ellen M. Murphy	III.	1904
Jessie R. Brown	II.	1901
Mary J. Conway	II.	1905
Alice Eastham	I.	1910
Frances A. Dean	I.	1916
Anna R. Drohan	Asst. I.	1922

BERKELEY STREET TEMPORARY.

Berkeley Street (opposite Park Street).

		Began Service
VESTA E. SHACKFORD, Assistant-in-Charge.		1883
	Grade	
Anna T. Sullivan	IV.	1915
Pauline Brick	III.	1923
Grace Seed	IV.	1924

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL.

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street).

Telephone 2522.

		Began Service
Master,		
JOHN F. HIGGINS.		1901
	Grade	
Master's Assistant,		
ANNA H. DESMOND.	VIII.	1895

TEACHERS.

Katherine M. Nolan	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
M. Elizabeth Church	VI.	1903
Ruth M. Gaines	VII.	1924
Ellen M. O'Connell	V.	1906
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Mary H. Callahan	IV.	1896
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington	III.	1914
Margaret Sullivan	III.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Carolyn G. Donovan	II.	1910
Josephine Creamer	I.	1914
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902
Julia A. O'Neil	VI.	1923

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL.

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues).
Telephone 2518.

Master,	Began Service
JOHN I. DONOVAN.	1912
Master's Assistant,	Grade
SARAH A. BARLOW.	VIII. 1887

TEACHERS.

Mabel F. Noyes	VIII.	1890
Ida L. Freeman	VIII.	1893
Minnie A. Brown	VIII.	1895
Emma Stewart	VII.	1895
Manora M. Bradford	VII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss	VII.	1910

Evelyn Hutchings	VII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles	VI.	1906
Margaret M. Comber	VI.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan	VI.	1911
Leonora Knapton	VI.	1913
Bertha L. Morse	V.	1905
R. Mona Shea	V.	1910
Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Mary C. Comber	III.	1918
Florence J. Logan	II.	1912
Bessie E. Knapton	I.	1909
Theresa P. Delaney	Asst. I.	1923
Gladys S. Kennedy	Asst. III & IV.	1922
Eleanor F. Murphy	Asst. VIII.	1919

*Detached February 1921 to assist in the work of adult immigrant education.

CROSS STREET SCHOOL.

Between Franklin and Cross Streets.

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal.

Began
Service
1902

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Ruth E. Orff	V.	1915
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Katherine T. Hannon	IV.	1918
Ethel L. Phair	IV.	1917
Florence G. Nussbaum	IV.	1924

ESSEX SCHOOL.

Head of Essex Street.

		Began Service
ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal.		1900
Grade		
Emma F. Churchill	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
I. May Magoon	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy	III.	1914

FRANKLIN SCHOOL.

Franklin Street (corner of Lowell Street).

		Began Service
CAROLINE G. DONOVAN, Principal.		1894
Grade		
Mary E. Clifford	I.	1905
May R. Murphy	I.	1921
Frances T. Finegan	III.	1910
Catherine H. Hilton	II.	1917
Bernice A. Flynn	Asst. III.	1923
Helen I. Dick	Asst. II.	1924
Margaret G. Payton	Asst. I.	1923

HAMPSHIRE STREET SCHOOL.

Junction of Hampshire and Pine Streets.

		Began Service
MARY L. GREENE, Principal.		1906
Grade		
Grace E. Calnan	III.	1913

Eileen J. Finegan	III.	1908
Anna C. Lane	III.	1895
Nettie M. Murray	III.	1905

HARRINGTON SCHOOL.

Newbury Street (corner Elm Street).

ANNA F. DRISCOLL, Principal.

Began
Service
1909

	Grade	
Florence D. Hall	II.	1884
Margaret E. Loftus	I.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Mary E. Calnan	II.	1915
Christina De Voy	Asst. I.	1917
Mary K. Driscoll	Asst. II.	1924
Marguerite Coyne	Asst. II.	1922
Catherine Walsh	Asst. I.	1922

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL.

(Lawrence Practice School.)

Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 2515.

Master,
EDWARD A. LAWLOR.Began
ServiceGrade
Master's Assistant,
MARY A. MAHONEY. VII.

1914

1893

TEACHERS.

H. Frances McDonnell	VIII.	1896
Gertrude McEneaney	VII.-VIII.	1915
E. Mabel Andrews	VII.	1895
Agnes Valentine	VII.	1915
Jennie Quealy	VI.	1890

Anna Carey	VI.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna	I.	1919
Ethel C. Ramsey	III.	1898
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Minna M. Miller	II.	1913
Helen Moher	II.	1922
Evangeline Maginnis	I.	1922
Anna L. Gillen	I.	1922
Helen Gillen	IV.	1920
Myrtha Dimlich	III.	1923
Marion Beverley	VI.	1924
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Mary Finucane	V.	1923
Anna Sharrock	IV.	1924
Mary McLaughlin	Asst. I.	1923

LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL.

Lawrence Street (corner of Marion Avenue).

ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal.

Began
Service
1905

Aloyse V. Mahoney	Ungraded	1922
Katherine C. O'Brien	Ungraded	1921
Elizabeth P. Forrest	Ungraded	1922
Margaret Durgin	Ungraded	1920

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL.

Erving Avenue. Telephone 506.

ANNA F. CHURCHILL, Principal.

Began
Service
1902

	Grade	
Marie McDonnell	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney	III.	1917

Isabel Weldon	III.	1911
Elizabeth Delaney	IV.	1913
Mary McMahon	III.	1918
Genevieve O'Leary	III.	1920
Helena Regan	III.	1921
Zita Devlin	III..	1921
Alice T. Keefe	III.	1900
Katherine E. Sidley	III.	1910
Amy Rutherford	II.	1920
Mary Twomey	II.	1913
Lola Riley	II.	1918
Genevieve Barrett	II.	1920
Mary G. McCarthy ..	II.	1920
Evelyn Bartley	I.	1921
Helen Davis	I.	1920
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1919
Florence Gallagher	I.	1921
Mary B. Donovan	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan	I.	1921
Abbie Bateman	II.	1911
*Rachael Stannard	I.	1901
Anna Harvey	I.	1923
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Rita M. Kiley	Assistant	1923
Evelyn Carter	Kindergarten	1923

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL.

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street).

ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal.

Began
Service
1895

	Grade	
Florence R. Kenney	II.	1922
Elinore Dorman	II.	1916
Anne S. Lane	I.	1880
Gertrude M. Mahoney	I.	1914

METHUEN STREET TEMPORARY.

Methuen Street (between Newbury and Union Streets).

		Began Service
GERTRUDE V. O'SULLIVAN, Asst.-in-Charge	Grade	1908
Helen R. Donovan	IV.	1923
Marion M. Auty	III.	1914
A. Lillian Dydek	IV.	1914
Mary T. Keefe	III.	1915

NEWBURY STREET SCHOOL.

Corner Newbury Street and Newbury Place.

		Began Service
ELLEN L. TOYE, Principal.	Grade	1882
Grace H. Sampson	III.	1908
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
Ethel D. R. Curtin	III.	1914
Doris C. Barrie	II.	1924

OLIVER SCHOOL.

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common).

Telephone 2521.

		Began Service
Master,		
CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN.	Grade	1906
Master's Assistant,		
KATHERINE M. KENNEY, VIII.		1881

TEACHERS.

Margaretta T. O'Sullivan	VIII.	1888
Mary A. Herlihy	VIII.	1905
Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906

*May I. Lawlor	VIII.	1902
Mary A. O'Sullivan	VII.	1905
Margaret L. Sullivan	VII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VII.	1902
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Edna McGowan	VII.	1909
Marguerite O'Donnell	VII.	1914
Josephine E. McCarthy	VII.	1914
Gertrude Ball	VII.	1914
Ella F. Arthur	VI.	1898
*Alice O'Connor	VII.-VIII.	1906
Mary Connor	VI.	1914
Bernice Beals	VI.	1916
Louise Bishop	VI.	1908
Gladys V. Hill	VI.	1920
Helen McGowan	VI.	1920
Mary G. Toye	VI.	1920
Margaret T. Donovan	VI.	1906
Susan B. Frost	VI.	1906
Ruth McCormack	V.	1920
Isabel Markey	V.	1916
Mina Valentine	V.	1920
Mary G. Brown	V.	1921
Marie Canning	V.	1920
Elizabeth Lawlor	V.	1903
Francis M. Sullivan	V.	1914
Eleanor V. Guerin	V.	1923
Ella A. Miller	IV.	1922
Jessie D. Hill	IV.	1922
Irene G. Hopkins	IV.	1922
Nora Burke	IV.	1923
Sarah A. McNeice	IV.	1924

Mary G. McCarthy, Clerk.

*Leave of absence.

PACKARD SCHOOL.

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets).

Telephone 2517.

		Began Service
Master,		
JENNIE A. McMANUS.		1894
	Grade	
Master's Assistant,		
JESSIE E. SIMPSON.	VIII.	1895

TEACHERS.

Julia N. Collins	VII.	1905
Edith L. Whittemore	VII.	1902
Emily M. Sawyer	VI.	1911
Marie U. Sullivan	VI.	1923
M. Eva Russell	V.	1899
Bertha M. Wilson	V.	1914
Annie L. Sheehy	IV.	1914
Marie S. Dempsey	IV.	1918
Annie M. Waters	III.	1911
Helen F. Gainey	III.	1900
Margaret G. Scanlon	Asst.	1884

PARK STREET SCHOOL.

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets).

		Began Service
ELIZABETH J. CALLAHAN, Principal.		1883
	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan	III.	1896

Florence L. Abbott	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe	II.	1898
*Helen S. Chubb	I.	1891
M. Alice Gallagher	I.	1919
Christina M. Sullivan	I.	1923

*Leave of absence.

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL.

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street).

FANNY H. STRATTON, Principal.

Began
Service
1876

	Grade	
Martha J. Sargent	I.	1888
M. G. McDonald	I.	1922
Anna M. O'Connell	Asst. III.	1907
Frances A. Ganley	II.	1922
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL.

School Street (corner of Doyle Street).

FLORENCE SMITH, Principal.

Began
Service
1885

	Grade	
Ellen I. McCartin	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher	II.	1917
Dorothy I. McCaffrey	I.	1923
Marguerite Moran	I.	1920

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL.

Howard Street (corner of Platt Street),
Telephone 2516.

		Began Service
Master,		
JOHN J. HOGAN.		1915

	Grade	
Master's Assistant,		
MARIA SMITH.	VIII.	1891

TEACHERS.

Mary Eastham	VIII.	1888
Catherine L. Fitzpatrick	VII.	1894
Isabel F. Robbins	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor	VII.	1903
A. Gertrude Fox	VI.	1908
Mildred E. Schueler	VI.	1922
Constance M. Joyce	VI.	1920
Helen J. McCarthy	VI.	1922
Helen G. Hyland	V.	1911
Catherine C. McGrath	V.	1922
Gertrude M. Leeming	IV.	1922
Eleanor A. Costello	IV.	1924
Frances E. McGill	VIII.	1923
Dorothy R. Griffin	III.	1924
Emma J. Baker	Asst.	1889

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL.

South Broadway (near Andover Street).

		Began Service
CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal.		1895

	Grade	
Mollie B. Marsh	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908

Elizabeth H. Elliott	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole	I.	1895
Z. Alice McKenny	I.	1900
Annie Brickley	Asst.	1924

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING PUPILS.

Oak Street.

		Began Service
ANNA A. MURPHY, Principal.		1905
	Grade	
Grace M. Coveney	V.	1909
Anna C. O'Callaghan	III.	1923
May E. Dempsey	I.	1920
Julia M. Milmore	Ungraded	1922

STORROW SCHOOL.

Storrow Street (near Storrow Park).

		Began Service
SARA A. WHITE, Principal.		1897
	Grade	
Katherine A. Regan	V.	1906
Margaret M. Mowat	IV.	1897
Mabelle Mowat	III.	1910
Teresa Reardon	II.	1916
Bertha Cranshaw	I.	1916
Mary Martin	I.	1922
Catherine McMahon	Asst. V.	1915
Dorothy Sutcliffe	Asst. IV.	1920
Nettie Ginsburg	Asst. III.	1919
Rose Cunningham	Asst. II.	1922

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL.

Alder Street (corner of Walnut Street).

Telephone 2514.

	Began Service
Master,	
DENNIS E. CALLAHAN.	1902
Grade	
Master's Assistant,	
MARGARET M. O'NEIL. VIII.	1895

TEACHERS.

Mary F. Deacy	VIII.	1900
Teresa M. Twomey	VI. & VII.	1899
Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911
Agnes M. Finegan	VII.	1905
Josephine M. McQuade	VIII.	1903
Teresa Smith	VII.	1895
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Catherine Moriarty	VI.	1917
Annie Daly	VI.	1909
A. Elizabeth Ollis	VII.	1909
Katherine M. Mahoney	V.	1922
Mary Kavannah	V.	1922
Elizabeth M. Lyons	V.	1922
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Rita Palmer	VI.	1923
Marion Stacey	V.	1924

UNION STREET SCHOOL.

Andover Street (corner of South Union Street).

MARY A. KEHOE, Principal.

Began
Service
1882

	Grade	
Maud Vatter	II.	1891
Julia E. Wholey	II.	1911
Helen B. Toye	II.	1922
Ella M. Churchill	I.	1899
Lillian B. Haverty	I.	1905
Margharita C. Connor	I.	1899

WALTON SCHOOL.

Methuen Street (corner of Newbury Street).

MARY J. SHINNICK, Principal.

Began
Service
1897

	Grade	
Nellie L. Stoddard	II.	1877
Hannah T. Curtin	I.	1903
*Evangeline M. McNulty	Asst. II.	1914
Agnes L. Ford	II.	1914
Katherine C. Sullivan	Asst. II.	1920
E. Frances DeVoy	Asst. I.	1920
Mary F. Collins	Asst. I.	1922
Lena Crowley	Asst. I.	1923
Mary Winn	Asst. II.	1924

*Leave of absence.

WARREN STREET SCHOOL.

Warren Street (near Essex Street).

LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal.

Began
Service
1903

	Grade	
Bertha Holtham	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens	VI.	1902
Kathryn I. Murray	IV.	1914
Evelyn C. Dempsey	V.	1920

WASHINGTON SCHOOL.

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street).

ELIZABETH F. DEVLIN, Principal.

Began
Service
1887

	Grade	
Elizabeth S. McGregor	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald	II.	1900
Mabel J. Cheney	II.-III.	1894
Gertrude Mahoney	I.	1914
Catherine G. Cahill	I.	1916
Elizabeth A. Kennedy	IV.	1916

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL.

Newton Street. Telephone 2519.

Master,
JOHN A. MCGILVREY.Began
Service

1905

Master's Assistant,
LAURETTA M. McCABE. VIII.

Grade

1899

TEACHERS.

*Ellen T. Holland	VII.	1900
Ella M. Hayes	VII.	1905
Katherine L. Moynihan	V.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Mary L. Cotter	IV.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915

*Leave of absence.

CONTINUATION SCHOOL.

556 Common St. Telephone 4890.

Director,	Began
FRANCIS X. HOGAN.	Service
	1908

TEACHERS.

Charles G. Benard	Academic	1923
Arthur F. Connor	Cabinet Maker	1920
Alice C. Coskren	Commercial	1924
Joseph W. Degnan	Academic	1923
William Elliott, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Walter W. Lynch	Academic	1923
Havin S. McGrillis	Electricity	1920
Elizabeth A. McMahon	Academic	1920
Frank A. Murphy	Academic	1922
Alice C. O'Leary	Millinery	1924
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Roberts	Cooking	1920

Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Katherine A. Twomey	Academic	1905
Helen G. Healey	Secretary	1920

SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

DRAWING.

Name	Began Service
A. W. Scribner	1891
Annie T. McCarthy	1902
Winifred C. Barry	1923

MUSIC.

Name	Began Service
Robert E. Sault	1912
Mabel Fremmer	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty	1914

PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

Name	Began Service
Roland A. Esbjornson	1924
*Edith Y. Bruce	1924
Gertrude E. McDonnell	1924
Doris E. Powell	1924
*Dorothy E. Sullivan	1924
John K. Durkin	1924
William R. Higgins	1924
*Walter F. O'Brien	1924
John P. Reardon	1924
*Albert V. Regan	1924
Nicholas A. Young	1924

*Also listed under High School.

HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

TEACHERS OF SEWING.

Name	Began Service
Sarah Clifford	1918
Helen M. V. Doody	1924
Agnes B. Griffin	1920
Grace E. Holden	1908
Gertrude M. Joyce	1886
Mary C. McCarthy	1921
Irene G. McMahon	1923
Mary McEneaney	1920
Nellie Scanlon	1916

TEACHERS OF COOKING.

Agnes Kennedy	1920
Mary E. Powers	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy	1904
Muriel Rundlett	1920

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

Name	Began Service
Edward E. Parlin	1920
William J. Barrett	1923
Alfred Constantineau	1922
John H. Danahy	1923
Anthony M. Jason	1923
Philip H. King	1923
Daniel Murray	1924

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.

Name	Began Service
Leila M. Lamprey	1883

SUPERVISOR OF PRIMARY GRADES.

Name	Began Service
Emma J. Gseenwood	1896

TEACHER OF KINDERGARTEN.

Name	Began Service
Evelyn Carter	1923

CLERKS.

M. Ida Ryan, 3 Concord St.	Marie C. Kennedy, 90 Knox St.
Gertrude C. Reynolds, 29 Warren St.	

ATTENDANCE OFFICERS.

Edwin J. Cate, 636 Howard St.
Michael Sullivan, 29 Sheridan St.
Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan St.
Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Ave.

JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 537 Essex Street.

Name	School	Residence
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	30 Farnham
Allman, John	Rollins	14 Pleasant Pl.
Butler, William	Essex	32 Warren
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Calnan, Timothy	Union	294 So. Union
Clark, Michael J.	High	10 Cedar
Daley, Francis A.	Leahy	373 Essex
Danahy, William J.	Breen	129 Boxford
Devine, James J.	Oliver	86 Lexington
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	28 Bradford

Donovan, Carl	Rollins	102 Woodland
Donovan, Daniel J.	Wetherbee	274 Salem
*Donovan, M. F.	Saunders	446 Andover
Egan, Martin J.	Prospect St.	7 Bunkerhill
Farragher, Dennis A.	Methuen & Walton	21 Trenton
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	17B Bennington
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton
Foley, Michael F.	Storrow	44 Kendall
Ford, William S.	Bruce	38 Olive Ave.
Gavin, William S.	Lowell	38 Newton
Gordon, Vincent	High	26 E Brook Pl.
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	110 Bennington
Haggerty, Michael J.	Cross	60 Tremont
Hayes, Michael J.	Arlington	156 Walnut
Hogan, George	Amesbury	58 Avon
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	68 Boxford
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	115 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Tarbox	24 Swan
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lesure, Waldo H.	Harrington & Newbury	5 Home
Lyons, Richard	Oliver	157 Spruce
Murphy, Patrick	Arlington	21 Manchester
O'Rourke, Daniel	Franklin & Hampshire	19 Alder
Redmond, Martin	Riverside	139 Franklin
Riley, Dennis A.	High	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Special	84 Osgood
Shine, Timothy	Leahy	53 Eutaw
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Warren	570 Haverhill
Vogel, Max	Berkeley	23 Berkeley
Walsh, Anthony	Continuation	15 Elizabeth
Walton, Harry	Park	41 Bennington

*Leave of absence.

SCHOOL CALENDAR.

1924—1925.

School Year Commences on the Wednesday Following
Labor Day.

Length of School Year, Forty Weeks.

Vacations :

From December 19 to December 29.

From February 27 to March 9.

From April 30 to May 11.

Length of Sessions :

In the Elementary Schools—

From 8.30 A. M. to 11.15 A. M.

From 1.45 P. M. to 3.45 P. M.

In the High School—

From 8.15 A. M. to 1.45 P. M.

Holidays.

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Good Friday,
Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Columbus Day, Thanksgiving
Day and the Friday following.

Evening Schools.

Term begins the first Monday in October.

Length of Term:

Elementary Schools, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

High School, and

High School Preparatory, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1925

Hon. Walter T. Rochefort, Mayor

Chairman ex-officio

Bernard M. Sheridan,

Secretary

MEMBERS.

Hon. Walter T. Rochefort,

10 Yale St.

Term Exp.
Dec. 31, 1925

Mr. Frank L. Carey,

36 Yale St.

Dec. 31, 1926

Mr. John T. Coan,

43 Bruce St.

Dec. 31, 1925

Mr. Denis W. Delaney,

94 Abbott St.

Dec. 31, 1926

Dr. David D. Yule,

297 Lawrence St.

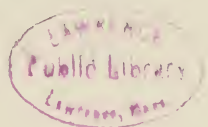
Dec. 31, 1925

SEVENTY-NINTH
ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

—OF THE—



CITY OF LAWRENCE

MASSACHUSETTS



1925

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FOR 1925

HON. WALTER T. ROCHEFORT, Mayor,

Chairman ex-officio

BERNARD M. SHERIDAN,

Secretary

MEMBERS

	Term Exp.
HON. WALTER T. ROCHEFORT, 10 Yale St.	Dec. 1925
MR. FRANK L. CAREY, 36 Yale St.	Dec. 1926
MR. JOHN T. COAN, 40 Belmont St.	Dec. 1925
MR. DENIS W. DELANEY, 94 Abbott St.	Dec. 1926
DR. DAVID D. YULE, 115 Bennington St.	Dec. 1925

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1925, being the seventy-ninth in the series of annual school reports. The chief value of these reports being, in my estimation, the preservation of significant facts and figures that may be useful in after years for measuring the growth of the school system, I am continuing unchanged the presentation in this section of certain salient features of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost.

I. FINANCIAL

(1) EXPENDITURES

(a) Maintenance.

\$1,160,003.79 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1925 exceeded that of 1924 by \$73,383.82.

(b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$201,220.25 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant and for money spent in the erection of new buildings or extensive alteration of old ones. Of this sum, \$82,785.86 was spent in ordinary repair and upkeep, and the balance for alterations

and new buildings. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$187,917.50 more. The Continuation School cost \$42,783.37. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$2,616.32. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,160,003.79. This represents an outlay of 8.32 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

(2) RECEIPTS.

(a) *From local sources.*

Tuition of non-resident pupils.....	\$3,245.00
Sundry sources	
	<hr/> \$3,245.00

(b) *From the Commonwealth.*

Massachusetts School Fund	87,930.37
(For year ending June 1925)	
Reimbursement for Continuation School	21,591.50
(For year ending Aug. 31, 1925)	
Reimbursement for Adult Immigrant	
Education	7,592.50
(For year ending Aug. 31, 1925)	
Tuition of State Wards.....	646.72
(For year ending June 22, 1925)	
	<hr/> 117,761.09

(c) *From the Federal Government.*

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund.....	3,473.33	3,473.33
(Applied to Continuation School)		
		<hr/>
Total Receipts		\$124,479.42

(3) *APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE.*

Of the \$1,160,003.79 expended for school maintenance, over 79 per cent. went to pay teachers, nearly 12 per cent. was spent for fuel and care of school houses, over 4 per cent. for books and supplies, nearly 2 per cent. for cost of general administration, and nearly 3 per cent. for minor miscellaneous expenses.

(4) *PER CAPITA COST*

It cost \$88.81 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1925.

II. NUMERICAL

(1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS.

The work of the school has been carried on in thirty-two buildings. Three hundred and forty-one regular classrooms are in use. At the present writing (December, 1925) six hundred and five teachers are employed. Of these four hundred and eighty-eight are employed in the day schools and one hundred and seventeen in the evening schools. Fifty-nine day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are fifty-eight men teachers among the four hundred and eighty-eight teachers employed in the day schools.

(2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year of 1925 the schools were actually in session only $176\frac{1}{2}$ days. Eight school days fell upon legal holidays, and ten and one-half other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Five days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35.3 weeks.

(3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1925 there were 15,087 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 12,643.70 and the average attendance was 12,125.60. This is an increase of 229 pupils over last year.

There are 12,720 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 228 from last December. The high school numbers 2,107.

The evening high school has 919 pupils. In December there were 280 pupils in the evening grammar schools, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 685 in the classes for non-English-speaking pupils. 418 of these were adult immigrants. 267 were illiterate minors. 69 men were attending the Naturalization school. 921 adults were registered in factory classes and in afternoon and evening classes outside of school buildings.

(4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned on the customary basis, is at the present time 34.1. Last year at this time it was 35.5. In thirteen of the buildings, the average is higher than 34.1 and in fifteen it is lower. Five of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. Fifty-one rooms had thirty, or fewer, pupils. One hundred and forty-seven classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Sixty-five rooms taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Eighteen rooms had two teachers. In fourteen of these there are forty-eight or more pupils.

(5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 307 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 781 were graduated from the grammar schools.

In March 172 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 179 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

(1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 12,720 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 2,107 are in high school, and 10,613 in the elementary schools.

35% of all are in the three primary grades.

23% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

25% of all are in the three grammar grades.

17% of all are in the high school.

(2) Geographically (high school pupils not included).

1,800 pupils, an increase of 18 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect St., and Hood schools.

1,328 pupils, an increase of 27 over last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington and Park St. and Washington schools.

1,265 pupils, a decrease of 47 over last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell St., Riverside and Warren St. schools.

633 pupils, a decrease of 21 over last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

1,152 pupils, an increase of 27 over last year, are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union St. schools.

4,435 pupils, a decrease of 318 pupils over last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the twelve schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury St., Cross St., Franklin, Hampshire St., Harrington, Leahy, Newbury St., Oliver, Special, Walton, Berkeley St. Temporary, Lawrence St. Temporary and Methuen St. Temporary schools.

III. HISTORICAL.

1. NEW METHOD OF SELECTING TEACHERS.

The outstanding feature of the 1925 record was the adoption of rules establishing a new system of selecting teachers for the elementary grades.

The following preliminary statement was submitted by the superintendent at the commencement of the committee's study of the problem:

1. WHY THE PRACTICE COURSE WAS DISCONTINUED.

When in 1921 the School Committee voted unanimously to discontinue the so-called five months' supplementary practice in the Hood School required resident graduates of Normal Schools, it did so for the following reasons:

1. No other municipality in the Commonwealth, except Boston, with its Normal College, carries on any teacher training on its own account. The few that once did so abandoned the practice long ago.

2. The annual output of the Practice School for many years averaged nearly twice as many girls as there were vacancies to fill in any one year. The priority rule, compelling the appointment of teachers from the unassigned list in order of seniority, excluded from the Committee's choice practically all consideration of the individual candidate's ability or of her particular fitness for the position to be filled.

3. This excess of supply over demand was the logical result of a rule that made the appointment of girls who succeed in reaching a place on the "unassigned list" practically non-competitive.

4. A rule that practically guaranteed to young women employment in the schools of their own city upon completion of a certain prescribed course of preparation (i. e. **the election of all** rather than **the selection of the fittest**) tended naturally to increase the number of those who undertook such preparation and at the same time to decrease the quality of those who attempted it.

5. The graduates of the normal school were each year divided into two groups by the principal of the normal school on the basis of their scholarship and success in undergraduate practice teaching. This division was made because all the members of the class could not be accepted by the practice school at one time. The first half of each year's class was composed of girls of superior industry and ability and more effective personality as far as these traits expressed themselves during their normal school years. The judgment of the normal school was invariably vindicated by their work in the Practice School. The upper half of each class (i. e. the superior half) was nearly always large enough to fill all the vacancies and new positions in any one year. Yet the seniority rule compelled the Committee to put into the schools the admittedly inferior members of the second group of each class before the superior members of the following year's class could be reached. In other words, the upper half of each year's class was generally sufficient for the needs of the school. Instead of taking only these, as the Committee might have ruled to do, the whole of one class was taken before any members of the class next following became eligible. Thus the system countenanced and even enforced a practice that deliberately placed less good teachers in the school when the supply of good teachers was always ample and ready at hand.

6. The constant accumulation of unassigned teachers, owing to the excess of supply over the demand, made longer and longer the interval between the completion of practice work and appointment, and for those at the end of the list this interval was in 1921 not far from three or four years. There were only two or three things for these girls to do: to sit down at home, hoping for some crumbs of substitute work, or to seek some other kind of employment in the city, or to seek for a teaching position outside of the city. Those who remained at home, either doing occasional substituting work or earning a living in a store or office, inevitably deteriorated professionally in the interval. The ambitious ones usually sought positions in other towns or cities until their "group" was reached.

7. The practice school course for a long time had its excuse in the long-standing policy of the School Committee (contrary to the practice of all other School Committees in the Commonwealth) to appoint as teachers young women without any teaching experience. The five months in the practice school was intended to be a minimum substitute for the experience commonly exacted of teachers applying for positions in other communities. But by 1921 the long interval before appointment, due to the lengthening of the unassigned list, virtually amounted to our requiring of these young women not only one, but often two and three and even four years of outside experience before they could be accepted at home. That is, the device which was originally planned to secure a minimum of teaching experience had come to have the effect of demanding an excess of teaching experience.

8. The discontinuance of the unassigned list, therefore, erected no barrier in the way of a teacher's appointment to a position at home. Instead, by the removal of the seniority provision, it made the road to appointment shorter for those of superior ability and skill. At the same time the removal of this limitation now enables the School Committee to select only those whose normal school record and successful teaching experience commend them especially to their consideration. Happily the new plan is not only best for the children, but is fairest for all who are legitimate claimants for appointment as teachers.

II. SIZE OF PRESENT LIST OF GRADUATES OF MASSACHUSETTS NORMAL SCHOOLS WHO ARE RESIDENTS OF LAWRENCE.

The excess of the yearly output of the normal schools over the yearly consumption through appointments has resulted in an accumulation at this time (1925) of 67 girls who desire to become teachers in the Lawrence schools. There are still three or four names on the official "unassigned list" who have priority over any one of these sixty-seven. By a special vote of the Board in 1923, three additional persons were declared to have qualifications that entitled them to appointment on an equality with the sixty-seven.

In June of the present year 26 more will be graduated from Massachusetts Normal Schools. So that about 100 Lawrence girls at that time will be seeking appointment in our schools.

III. NUMBER IN PREPARATION FOR TEACHING.

There are in the Normal Schools 25 Lawrence girls who will be graduated in 1926. In the High School the following numbers are taking the Normal School Course:

Class of 1925—31
of 1926—58
of 1927—61
of 1928—82

In St. Mary's High School the following number of girls are looking forward to a Normal School Course with a view eventually to become teachers in Lawrence:

Class of 1925—16
of 1926—15
of 1927—23
of 1928—35

This means that there are over 300 Lawrence girls planning to go to a normal school within the next three years. Some of these, of course, will never see a normal school. But even allowing for a very heavy shrinkage in the number of present aspirants to the teaching profession, the indications are that in another five years, unless the cause of over-production is removed by a new policy of appointment, the number of Lawrence girls who will be clamoring for assignments will be nearer two hundred than one hundred.

IV. IMPROVING THE SUPPLY BY DECREASING IT.

Any rule which this Board may adopt that shall by one method or another make appointments competitive: i. e., which shall be based on the principle of the **selection of the best** rather than, as in the past, on the **election of all**, will inevitably operate toward the gradual reduction of the number of girls who will go to normal school. What is more important for the schools, such a policy of appointment will tend just as surely to improve the quality of those who hereafter undertake preparation for teaching. An appointing system that places no premium at all upon superior ability and attainments is not calculated to attract the best candidates in any line of work. In the past ten years (1915-1924 inclusive) 145 students of the Lawrence High School have been graduated with honors, 63 "with distinction" and 82 "with great distinction." Of these only 13 were normal preparatory pupils. In those ten years 217 girls were grad-

uated from the normal school preparatory course. Thus, only six in each hundred of normal school preparatory pupils did high school work of a character which entitled them to honors at graduation. If Lawrence is going to perpetuate the policy of electing only Lawrence girls as teachers, it ought at least, as a measure of self-preservation, to hold out every possible inducement to attract to the service the most promising material in the high school.

V. EXPERIENCE SHOULD BE REQUIRED OF ALL CANDIDATES

Precedent to the formulation of any system of appointment, the Board should fix a minimum period of teaching experience as a pre-requisite for appointment. This should not be less than a full year (40 weeks) of class teaching in a regularly organized day school, the success of this teaching to be duly certified by the candidate's principal or superintendent, or both. The minimum period might well be placed at two years. The supply will always be ample, even under a two-year rule. Credit for a full year's experience should be given to all graduates of a three-year course at Normal School. Substitute work, except that performed under unusual conditions (all of which should be set forth specifically in the rule) should not be counted.

VI. METHODS OF SELECTION.

The following suggestions are offered for the Board's consideration. Some one of them, or a combination of some features of all of them, might be elaborated into a workable scheme. It must be remembered, of course, that any "scheme" of appointment that Boards anywhere adopt will be far from ideal. Every such plan is defective to the extent that it has behind it some other purpose than purely that of selecting the best teachers. All schemes of appointment of teachers, wherever found, are in the nature of compromises with local conditions, customs, and traditions. If no

other thought than the appointment of the best candidates out of all who come had to be entertained by those whose duty it is to select teachers, schemes of any kind would be superfluous. But situations have to be recognized in which the exercise of free choice of teachers on clearly established grounds of merit is only partially operative. Such a situation seems now to exist in Lawrence, brought about chiefly through the over-production of teachers under a non-competitive system of appointment operating over a long period of time.

A. APPOINTMENT ON BASIS OF HIGH SCHOOL AND NORMAL SCHOOL RECORDS, PLUS SUCCESSFUL EXPERIENCE.

There is now on file, and open to inspection of the Committee, complete records of all Lawrence girls who have been graduated from normal school subsequent to 1921. Each record contains a transcription of the marks in high school and normal school subjects. Along with this is filed a record of the teaching experience (if any) of each girl, the latter in each case accompanied by an estimate of the candidate's success submitted by principals or superintendents, or both, under whose supervision these teachers have served.

I do not see how these records, full as they are, can be made the basis of a plan for rating teachers in numerical order of excellence. No system of rating can do that. They are, however, sufficient for the purpose of finding out who the better teachers are. One could without much difficulty choose from the present available candidates ten teachers, let us say, who would be quite above the average, although one would not be justified in ranking these in one, two, three order on the basis of what the record contains. Indeed I am not aware of any human machinery for measuring people to the dot. Yet the plan of judging candidates from their school and experience record—plus, of course the very important test of the personal interview and actual classroom demonstration—is the plan followed in practically all cities.

In those cities, of course, the difficulty of choice is not made a hundred times harder by the presence of a hundred local candidates, each of whom if not in her own eyes, at least in the eyes of her family, is deserving of first choice.

B. RATING BY EXAMINATION.

In one of the cities of Massachusetts, a good deal like Lawrence in character and having, like Lawrence, a considerable local supply of candidates, there is held annually in the month of June, an examination for teachers. Only graduates of normal schools or colleges are eligible to this examination. Ten percent allowance is given to candidates with two or more years of experience to their credit. Teachers with less than two successful years' experience do not get this extra credit. Before these examinations are held, the School Board determines how many teachers it will accept from the examination lists of any year, this number depending upon the number of teachers the Board expects to need during the year. If the Committee, for example, votes to accept fifteen teachers as a number probably sufficient to meet the year's requirements, the fifteen who stand highest on the examination list are accepted, and are appointed in the exact order of their standing. The number taken in any one year must be appointed before any who have passed the examination in any subsequent year are selected. By limiting the approved number each year to somewhere near the current needs there is avoided any accumulation of teachers on the certified list. A new list is made each year.

The examination described in the foregoing paragraphs is made out and marked by a person, or by persons, having no connection with the schools of the city where the examinations are held. This examining authority is selected by the School Board. Candidates are known to the examiners only by number and no candidate knows even her own number. The superintendent, in reporting upon the system, states that in all the years the plan has been in operation no

attempt has ever been made by anybody "to go behind the returns."

C. ANOTHER EXAMINATION SYSTEM.

In another city the method of examination differs from the one above described chiefly in respect to the larger weight given in rating candidates to successful teaching experience. Candidates are marked on a scale of 100: 70 for scholarship, as shown by the examination, and 30 for experience in teaching. An exact system of computation is employed whereby varying weights are given to experience according to its length and its degree of success. A list is made up (not limited, as in the case of the city cited in the previous section, to the needs of a single year) in the order of the combined marks, and appointments are made strictly in that order. The Superintendent reports: "I have no knowledge of any case in which the Superintendent failed to nominate from the top of the list. Now and then a mistaken citizen thinks that 'influence' will have some weight in securing an early appointment of one not at the top of the list. He soon discovers his error. The result is that I am entirely relieved from political entanglements over appointments in the elementary schools." This examination is held in June of each year, and the list is revised on November 1st of each year. Candidates who did not get a place near enough to the top to be appointed in any year may take another examination the following year or may stand pat on their old rating. A teacher on the list who does not reach an appointment within five years is not further eligible to it. One year of experience is the minimum required for admission to the examination. By reason of the weight given to experience in the examination ratings, many teachers come with four and five years of experience behind them.

VII. IN GENERAL.

It must be borne in mind that there is no system of rating teachers, or anybody else, on a "civil service" basis

that is infallible. There are qualities in persons that elude both scales and yard-stick. We should not expect the impossible from any rating plan. At the same time it is undoubtedly true that a rating system is more likely to secure better teachers for the schools than lack of one. Certainly no rating system could be less efficient in this respect than the old rule by the terms of which every Lawrence graduate of the normal school had to be appointed, regardless of her qualifications, and virtually in the order of her graduation. A return to that seniority regulation would be, in my opinion, a grave mistake. It has only one thing to commend it: it is the easiest way out for the Board. And I am sure the Board is not looking for the easiest way out. To restore that policy would bring back all the evils of the old system and store up new evils for the years to come.

It is sometimes urged as an objection to rating schemes,—that no plan, whether based on examination or otherwise, can be perfectly fair to all the candidates. If “fairness” is used here in the sense that no scheme of rating can justify its claim that the eighteenth girl on the list will not make as good a teacher as the seventeenth, the statement is sufficiently true. But is such a rating likely to be more unfair than the method of choosing teachers by ballot, or by the plan which formerly prevailed of compelling the appointment of less qualified teachers while more qualified teachers were ready to be taken? In fact, there is no obligation on the part of the Board to be “fair” to candidates. The only persons the Board is bound to be “fair” to are the children in the schools. If there were no candidates in Lawrence, and in the event of a vacancy we should invite ten candidates to come before us for an interview; and if as a result of that interview and an examination of the records of the several candidates, we should decide to appoint one of the ten, the remaining nine would certainly have no reason to feel that the appointment was not “fair” to them. The Committee made its choice, as it had a right to do. The question of “fairness” does not really enter into the situation at all.

Candidates for teaching positions have no "claim" on school committees in any sense, and that phase of it would not trouble us as much as it does were it not for the fact that candidates are so numerous and that all of them live in Lawrence. Where "fairness" enters in is not in the plan of appointment but in carrying out the plan afterwards without fear or favor.

After several months of rather unfruitful discussion of the subject, the Superintendent was requested to draft a body of recommendations that should carry out the general intention of the Committee. The following is the report submitted by the Superintendent:

1. APPOINTMENT FROM ELIGIBLE LIST.

All appointments of teachers to the elementary grades for the school year of 1925-26 and thereafter shall be made from an eligible list established in accordance with the following regulations:

2. EXAMINATIONS.

On the first Saturday in June of 1925 and on the first Saturday of April in each year thereafter there will be a public examination of applicants.

3. THE EXAMINATION METHOD. ESTABLISHMENT OF LIST. SUBJECTS. EXAMINER'S DECISION ABSOLUTE.

This examination shall be in charge of the Superintendent of Schools. The examination papers shall be prepared by a person, or by persons, holding responsible office in some Massachusetts school system other than that of Lawrence who shall be approved by the School Committee. The papers written by the applicant shall be identified by a number known to the applicant, and at the close of the examination shall be sent by mail or express to the examiner or examiners. After the papers have been marked, they shall be returned to the Superintendent in a sealed package, and with them, in a sealed envelope, a list of the applicants, by number, arranged in order of their mark, beginning with the highest and ending with the lowest. The envelope and the envelopes containing the candidates' numbers shall be opened by the Superintendent in the presence of the School Committee sitting in executive session. The School Committee shall add to the exam-

ined's mark the credits for teaching experience (see section 11) after these have been examined and approved. The first twenty-five (25) names on the list after credit for teaching experience shall have been added shall constitute the Eligible List for the ensuing year, and appointments made therefrom according to the provisions in Section 10.

The School Committee shall cause the names of the twenty candidates highest on the list to be entered in the records. The remainder of the list shall not be made public, but any applicant whose name does not appear in the published list may ascertain her mark and her relative position among the whole number of candidates.

The subjects of the examination and the scope of the same may be changed from time to time at the discretion of the School Committee. For 1925 the subjects shall be:

1. General Information.
2. English (including grammar and literature.)
3. School Management.
4. Methods of Teaching the Common Branches.

The ratings of candidates shall not be subject for review by the School Committee, and no appeal from the decision of the examiner, or examiners, by, or in behalf of any applicant, shall be entertained by the School Committee.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION TO EXAMINATION.

(a) No person shall be admitted to an examination, except as provided in section 8 of these rules, who is not at the date of the examination, and who has not been from the date of her admission to a normal school, a bone-fide resident of Lawrence: provided, however, that temporary residence in another town or city by reason of employment there as a teacher shall not be regarded as breaking the continuity of the applicant's residence in Lawrence.

(b) No person shall be admitted to any examination who is not a graduate of a Massachusetts State Normal School, or of a college conferring an A. B. or a B. S. in Ed. or a B. Ed. degree.

(c) No person shall be admitted to any examination who has reached her fortieth birthday on or before the date of the examination.

(d) No married woman shall be eligible.

5. EXAMINATION REQUIREMENTS FOR 1925.

All persons who fulfill the foregoing requirements (a, b, c, and d above) shall be eligible to take the 1925 examination.

6. EXAMINATION REQUIREMENTS FOR 1926.

In addition to the requirements for 1925 examination (see a, b, c, d of preceding section) all applicants for the 1926 examination must present evidence of **one year of successful experience in teaching** in a regular graded day school. Graduates of the three-year normal school course shall have the additional year counted as a year of teaching experience.

Substitute work in the schools of Lawrence or elsewhere shall not be credited toward this experience requirement except as hereinafter (Section 11) described and defined. Credit for a full year's experience shall be allowed persons seeking admission to the April examination of 1926 and succeeding years who have been employed continuously as regular teachers in another town or city from the opening of the current school year to the date of the examination. But no person who is admitted to the examination under this provision shall receive an appointment until a full year of teaching shall have elapsed.

7. EXAMINATION REQUIREMENTS FOR 1927.

No person shall be admitted to the 1927 examination who in addition to fulfilling the general requirements (Section 4) shall not have had **two years of teaching experience**. Substitute teaching shall not be counted except under the provisions of Section 11. Applicants may be admitted to the 1927 examination who have not yet completed their second full year of teaching, provided they will do so in the June next following the date of the examination, and shall not be given an appointment until the second full year of teaching has been completed.

8. EXAMINATION REQUIREMENTS IN 1928 AND SUBSEQUENTLY.

For graduates of a normal school **prior to 1927** the requirements for admission to this examination shall be the same as the requirements for the 1927 examination (i. e., general qualifications and two years' teaching experience.) But no person graduated from a normal school **in 1927 or in any subsequent year** shall be eligible to take the examination (a) unless she has been certified to the Superintendent of Schools by the Principal of the Normal School as having had a standing **in the first half** of the entire

graduating class of which she was a member, or (b) unless she is a graduate of the three-years' course of said Normal School, or (c) unless upon the completion of **three years of teaching** her application for admission to the examination is approved by the Superintendent after a personal inspection of her work. Persons qualifying under (a) and (b) above must have had, in addition, **two years of successful teaching experience**. In no case shall substitute teaching be counted as experience except as specially provided in Section 11 of these rules.

9. CERTAIN NON-RESIDENTS ELIGIBLE.

In 1928 and thereafter graduates of a Massachusetts State Normal School who are not residents of Lawrence shall be admitted to the examination provided they present certificates from the Principal of the Normal School from which they were graduated to the effect that they were graduated **in the highest fourth** of their class, together with a certificate of **two years' successful teaching experience**.

10. APPOINTMENTS FROM THE LIST. MAJOR SUBSTITUTE TEACHING. ANNUAL REVISION OF LIST. FIVE YEAR LIMIT.

From the eligible list of each year shall be appointed, in the order of their standing, all so-called permanent teachers, and (2) all major substitute teachers. If an opening occurs in a grade or in a school in which the candidate at the top of the list may not wish to teach, that candidate may decline the appointment without forfeiting her right to the next appointment. For filling a vacancy in any grade above the fourth the Superintendent shall have the power to appoint from **the three highest** on the list the one who in his judgment is best fitted by personal qualifications and experience to meet the demands of the position. The Superintendent shall also have authority transfer teachers already in the service to vacant positions which in his opinion should be filled by teachers of greater experience and maturity.

The members of the eligible list who have not received appointment as regular teachers shall be given preference in the distribution of substitute work, and, so far as possible, in the order of their standing in the list; though at all times the claims of substitutes under this rule shall be subordinate to the prior interests of the pupils concerned.

The original eligible list established by the 1925 examination shall be revised each subsequent year as soon as the results of each new examination has been recorded by the School Committee, and all appointments from the date of the new list shall be made from the revised list.

All persons on the eligible list of any year who have not received appointment prior to the date of the next annual

examination must take the examination on the same footing as all other applicants. An applicant who has not received appointment at the end of five years from the date of her first examination shall have her name dropped from the list, and shall be no longer eligible to take the examination.

No appointments shall be made from the eligible list of any year beyond the actual needs of the school year next succeeding the date of the establishment of the list. No permanent appointment shall be made from any list during the interval between the examination and the establishment of the new list. All appointments during such an interval shall be regarded as substitute service, to be terminated at the end of the school year.

11. SCALE OF MARKING. CREDITS FOR TEACHING EXPERIENCE. SPECIAL CREDIT FOR SUBSTITUTE TEACHING IN 1925. CREDIT FOR MAJOR SUBSTITUTE TEACHING AFTER 1925.

Candidates' papers shall be marked on a scale of one hundred percent. To the Examiner's mark, the School Committee shall add the credits, if any, due the applicants on account of previous teaching experience. In 1925 this extra credit shall be (10) percent for one year, (15) percent for two years, and (20) percent for three or more years. In 1926 the credit shall be 10 points for two years and 15 points for three or more years; in 1927 and thereafter 10 points for three years and 15 points for four or more years.

In casting up credit for candidates in the 1925 examination one year of credit shall be given to applicants who have substituted in Lawrence or elsewhere, subsequent to graduation from Normal School, not less than 180 days and two years' credit to applicants who have substituted in Lawrence or elsewhere not less than 360 days. Certificates signed by employing superintendents must be filed for all claims for credit of this kind.

The foregoing credits for substitute work shall apply only to the 1925 examination. No credit for substitute except that defined in the next paragraph shall be given in any examination subsequent to 1925.

A full year of teaching shall be credited to **teachers on the eligible list** of any year who have been employed as major substitute teachers in Lawrence during that year, but substitute teaching performed subsequent to June 1, 1925, by a teacher not on the Eligible List shall not be counted in any wise as contributing either to the experience requirements for admission to an examination or to credits in any examination.

12. TERM OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.

The term of appointment of all teachers under these rules shall not exceed one year and shall terminate with the end of the school year during the course of which such teacher is appointed.

13. REAPPOINTMENTS.

The reappointment of teachers serving the probationary period of three years shall be made annually in the month of June. Re-appointment shall be only on recommendation of the Superintendent.

14. PERMANENT TENURE.

After three consecutive years of service a teacher, if re-elected, shall be elected to serve at the discretion of the Committee subject to the provisions of Chapter 71, Section 42, General Laws.

These regulations were adopted substantially in the form submitted by the Superintendent and in June the first examination was held and the first eligible list of 25 established.

Later in the year the rules were radically changed. The progressive experience requirement was struck out altogether, and the examination opened to candidates in their senior year at Normal School. Under the rules as originally adopted membership upon the eligible list was limited to a single year. The experience credit allowances were materially changed. Under the amended rules, the eligible list established through the 1926 examination will be a permanent list, with only a sufficient number added through subsequent examinations to fill the quota of twenty-five.

It goes without saying that some of the most valuable features of the original plan were lost through these amendments. What remains is mainly a more or less automatic scheme of appointing teachers, which frees the act of selection from all of its embarrassments. Nevertheless, the new system represents a decided improvement over the method of election by ballot, which would otherwise prevail. The results of the first examination were highly satisfactory. All in all, I believe the new plan marks a real step forward.

THE JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL.

This year witnessed the opening of the James F. Leonard lower elementary school, bringing long-needed relief to a section which for years has endured wretched school conditions. The new building makes possible the abandonment of the three ancient structures on Newbury St.—the Harrington, Newbury Street and Walton buildings. It also permits the closing of the Berkeley Street temporary school and puts out of use forever the portable schoolrooms on Oak St.

The new building is located on Allen Street on a site which the City was fortunate to secure at a very low cost. The building is designed to accommodate 1190 pupils, 120 of which are kindergarten children. The school contains a combination auditorium and gymnasium, seating over 500 persons. It is of fire-proof construction with red brick exterior and limestone trim. It contains 26 classrooms, exclusive of the kindergarten, with up-to-date clinic and nurses' rooms. The total cost of the building, furnishings, and grading amounted to \$313,297.00, a per pupil cost of \$261.95.

Respectfully submitted,

BERNARD M. SHERIDAN,

Superintendent of Schools.

APPENDIX I.

FINANCIAL

Table 1.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School.)

Expenditures

I. Instruction.

1. Day Schools	\$880,770.61	
2. a) Evening Schools'	23,339.00	
b) Adult Immigrant Classes	14,388.75	
3. Textbooks	21,478.30	
4. Teachers' and Pupils' Supplies...	21,294.22	
<hr/>		
Total for Instruction.....		\$961,270.88

II. Operation of Plant.

1. Janitors' Salaries	\$106,638.20	
2. Fuel	30,476.79	
3. Light and Power	11,163.95	
4. Water	3,572.45	
5. Rent	2,667.00	
6. Janitor and Building Supplies....	5,264.44	
<hr/>		
Total for Operation of Plant...		\$159,782.83

III. General Control.

Superintendence, General Supervision, Business Management, Enforcement of Labor and Attendance Laws, Permanent Census, School Commit- tee, Etc., Etc.	\$ 22,106.27
IV. Unclassified Expenditures.....	16,843.81
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$1,160,003.79

Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

(Exclusive of Continuation School.)

	1924	1925
Valuation	\$126,366,439.34	\$129,176,058.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	1,086,619.97	1,160,003.79
Expenditures for School Build- ings; Repairs, Replaae- ments and Upkeep (Public Property Dept.)	75,549.56	82,785.86
Alterations and New Buildings	274,778.83	118,434.39
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds	187,522.50	187,917.50
Care of Truants.....	2,265.96	2,616.32
Expended for all School Pur- poses	1,626,736.82	1,551,757.86
No. of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation	7.77	8.32

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A
TERM OF TEN YEARS.

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended	Overdraft
1914.....	\$349,000.00	\$ 764.69	\$348,200.38	\$1,564.31*
1915.....	369,449.39	870.60	369,449.39	
1916.....	413,000.00	425.45	411,991.13	1,434.32*
1917.....	370,000.00	769.67	424,731.37	
1918.....	504,000.00	622.80	504,589.18	
1919.....	533,627.12	1,681.61	550,509.85	
1920.....	792,150.08	1,645.74	792,316.79	
1921.....	821,221.39	2,152.50	821,221.39	
1922.....	860,000.00	2,344.06	857,894.70	
1923.....	910,000.00	2,828.37	911,053.57	
1924.....	1,086,174.50	3,181.25	1,086,619.97	
1925.....	1,160,750.00	3,245.00	1,160,003.79	

*Unexpended.

Table 4.

EXPENDITURE FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Salaries of Teachers	\$659,459.78	\$683,777.29	\$712,538.54	\$861,755.33	\$918,498.36
Salaries of Janitors	60,923.23	63,149.57	79,786.93	93,672.87	106,638.20
Salaries of Officers, Clerks, Etc.....	16,856.00	17,080.00	19,337.52	21,524.24	22,106.27
Text Books	15,989.69	12,927.60	18,162.05	21,941.11	21,478.30
Supplies	16,192.95	12,271.37	17,663.77	23,004.19	26,558.66
Fuel	33,313.31	30,769.10	37,822.16	32,749.91	30,476.79
Miscellaneous	18,486.43	37,919.77	25,742.60	31,972.32	34,247.21
Totals	\$821,221.39	\$857,894.70	\$911,053.57	\$1,086,619.97	\$1,160,003.79

Table 5.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925

	1922	1923	1924	1925
Expended for Teachers'				
Salaries	79.70%	78.21%	79.35%	79.18%
Fuel and Care	10.95%	13.33%	12.21%	11.82%
Books and Supplies....	2.94%	3.52%	3.54%	4.14%
Administration Salaries	1.99%	2.12%	1.97%	1.90%
Miscellaneous	4.42%	2.82%	2.93%	2.96%
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL
FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS.

(Including Cost of Evening Schools.)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1925.....	\$91.80	1920.....	\$76.38
1924.....	89.47	1919.....	54.71
1923.....	75.92	1918.....	50.70
1922.....	74.79	1917.....	42.44
1921.....	75.98	1916.....	42.10

Per Capita Cost for 1925 excluding Evening School expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education, \$88.81.

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE
FOR SEVEN YEARS.

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year.)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Teaching	42.51	60.40	61.01	59.64	59.38	70.96	72.64
Fuel and Care	7.26	9.99	8.72	8.18	10.11	10.93	10.84
Books and Supplies..	1.87	2.37	2.98	2.18	2.67	3.17	4.51
Officers' Salaries....	1.25	1.57	1.56	1.49	1.61	1.77	1.75
Miscellaneous	1.81	2.05	1.71	3.30	2.15	2.63	2.71
Total	54.71	76.38	75.98	74.79	75.92	89.46	92.45

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS AND
SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools.)

	Ave. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupils	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1916.....	9.784	7,163.90	.73	8,739.97	.89	1.62
1917.....	10.011	6,445.47	.65	10,011.74	1.00	1.65
1918.....	9.952	6,986.32	.70	9,592.07	.96	1.66
1919.....	10.063	11,066.33	1.10	7,898.88	.78	1.88
1920.....	10.373	13,177.02	1.27	11,414.77	1.10	2.37
1921.....	10.809	15,989.69	1.48	11,109.79	1.03	2.51
1922.....	11,470	12,927.60	1.13	12,231.37	1.07	2.20
1923.....	12.000	18,162.05	1.51	17,663.77	1.47	2.98
1924.....	12.144	21,946.11	1.80	23,004.19	1.89	3.69
1925.....	12.644	21,478.33	1.69	28,603.44	2.26	3.95

Table 9.

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1925.

A. MAINTENANCE (Support)

1. Administration

Supervision (Outside the School Staff)	\$153.63
Clerical Service	1,929.20
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage, etc.	249.83
Telephone, Traveling Expenses.....	67.14
<hr/>	
Total Administration.....	\$ 2,399.80

2. Instruction

Director	3,600.00
Department Heads and Teachers....	30,176.25
Books	53.68
School Room & Shop Supplies.....	1,860.56
<hr/>	
Total Instruction.....	\$35,690.49

3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals	5.20
Attendance Officers	170.00
First Aid	20.12
Tuition paid to Methuen.....	196.88
Tuition paid to Andover.....	529.04
<hr/>	
Total Auxiliary Agencies.....	921.24

4. Operation of Plant

Janitors' Service	1,872.00
Janitor's Supplies	3.43
Water, Fuel, Light and Power.....	966.32
<hr/>	
Total Operation of Plant	2,841.75

5. Upkeep of Plant (Repairs and Replacements)

Land, Buildings and Furnishings.....	.80
Equipment	301.20

Total Upkeep of Plant.....	\$302.00
----------------------------	----------

Total Maintenance (A).....	\$42,155.28
----------------------------	-------------

B. ESTABLISHMENT AND EXTENSION OF PLANT

New Furniture .....	.....
New Equipment	628.09

Total (B)	\$628.09
-----------------	----------

Total All Expenditures	42,783.37
------------------------------	-----------

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources other than
Local Taxation

Smith-Hughes Fund	\$3,473.33
Cash received from Work & Products	269.18
Tuition	
Tewksbury	5.32
Andover	182.40
No. Andover	386.84
Dracut	44.08
Haverhill	12.16
Methuen	2,878.88
Lowell	8.36

Total Maintenance Income derived from sources other than local taxation.....	7,260.55
---	----------

Net Maintenance Sum	\$34,894.73
Appropriation for the year ending December	

31, 1925	\$45,000.00
----------------	-------------

Grand Total A and B less Smith-Hughes

Fund	\$39,310.04
------------	-------------

Balance	\$5,689.96
---------------	------------

APPENDIX II.

Numerical

Table 1.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

I. Census

National Census, 1920	94,270
State Census, 1925	93,527

II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings.....	32
Number of occupied Class Rooms	341

III. Teachers

In High School	87
Men 37 Women 50	
In Elementary Schools	374
Men 7 Women 367	
Supervisors	7
Of Drawing 3	
Of Music 3	
Of Primary Grades 1	
Teaachers of Sewing	9
Teachers of Cooking	4

Teachers of Manual Training	7
Total Number of Day School Teachers.....	488
Evening School Teachers, December 31, 1925.....	117
Supervisor	1
High School	37
Men 25 Women 12	
Grammar Schools	13
Men 1 Women 12	
Elementary and Adult Immigrant Classes.....	66
Men 3 Women 63	
Total Number of Teachers, Day and Evening Schools	605

IV. Attendance

	1924	1925	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment	14,858	15,087	+229
Average number belonging.	12,610.02	12,643.70	+ 33.68
Average attendance.....	12,144.09	12,125.60	— 18.49
Percent attendance.....	96.31	95.90	— .41
High School Graduates....	285	305	+ 20

V. Attendance in December.

	1924	1925	Increase or Decrease
Whole number	12,948	12,720	—228
In High School	1,969	2,107	+138
In Elementary Schools.....	10,979	10,613	—366
In First Grade.....	1,746	1,521	—225
In Second Grade	1,553	1,401	—152
In Third Grade.....	1,646	1,435	—211
In Fourth Grade.....	1,487	1,445	+ 42
In Fifth Grade.....	1,270	1,439	+169
In Sixth Grade.....	1,214	1,237	+ 23
In Seventh Grade.....	1,110	1,113	+ 3
In Eighth Grade.....	819	895	+ 76
Ungraded	81	88	+ 7
Kindergarten	53	39	— 14

VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1923.

	1924	1925	Increase or Decrease
High School	959	919	— 40
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	343	280	— 63
El. Schools, Illiterate Minors.	352	267	— 85
Adult Immigrants	445	418	— 27
Factory Classes and other Day Classes	446	503	+ 57

VII.

Number of days schools were actually in sessions....	176½
Number of days omitted because of holidays.....	8
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	10½
Numbe of days omitted by no-school signal.....	5
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year	35.3

Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

	No. Belonging Dec. 1925	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	353	12	29.4
Arlington	295	9	32.7
Berkeley	111	3	37
Breen	549	17	32.2
Bruce	656	20	32.8
Cross	298	8	37.2
Essex	304	8	38
Franklin	148	6	24.6
Hampshire	142	4	35.5
Harrington	211	8	26.3
Hood	768	21	27
Leahy	825	25	33
Lowell	110	4	27.5
Methuen St.	138	4	34.5
Newbury	145	4	36.2
Oliver	1435	36	39.8
Packard	449	12	37.4
Park	306	8	38.2
Prospect	187	5	37.4
Riverside	130	4	32.5
Rollins	547	16	34.1
Saunders	248	8	31
Storow	298	10	29.8
Tarbox	764	20	38.2
Union	154	6	25.6
Walton	187	8	23.3
Warren	163	4	40.7
Washington	154	6	25.6
Wetherbee	385	10	38.5
	<hr/> 10,460	<hr/> 306	<hr/> 34.1

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

		Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Attendance Attendance
1916	.....	12,305	9,784	9,261	.95
1917	.....	12,433	10,011	9,479	.95
1918	.....	12,312	9,952	9,241	.93
1919	.....	12,124	10,063	9,500	.94
1920	.....	12,777	10,373	9,817	.95
1921	.....	13,569	10,809	10,382	.96
1922	.....	14,277	11,470	11,157	.97
1923	.....	14,483	12,000	11,434	.95
1924	.....	14,858	12,610	12,144	.96
1925	.....	15,087	12,644	12,126	.96

Table 4.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER

December 1916	32.5
December 1917	33.4
December 1918	33
December 1919	33.4
December 1920	33.5
December 1921	34.5
December 1922	34.8
December 1923	35.5
December 1924	35.5
December 1925	34.1

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST
FIVE YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

1921.

- 23 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 157 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 52 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 22 rooms taught by two teachers.

1922.

- 30 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 158 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 58 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 21 rooms taught by two teachers.

1923.

- 20 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 165 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 68 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 20 rooms taught by two teachers.

1924.

- 29 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 147 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 81 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 21 rooms taught by two teachers.

1925.

- 51 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 147 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 65 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 18 rooms taught by two teachers.

* Special and Lawrence St. Schools not included.

Table 6.

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

I. For the Calendar Year of 1925

Average membership	1991.20
Number of entering class	815
Number of graduates	312
Number of teachers	86

II. For the School Year Ending June, 1925.

Number enrolled	2094
Average number belonging	1929.82
Average attendance	1841.99

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN DECEM-
BER FOR FIVE YEARS.

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Eighth	650	692	745	819	895
Seventh	879	891	1011	1110	1113
Sixth	1164	1231	1276	1214	1237
Fifth	1271	1282	1343	1270	1439
Fourth	1215	1230	1326	1487	1445
Third	1400	1452	1489	1646	1435
Second	1570	1708	1709	1553	1401
First	1815	1762	1734	1746	1521
Ungraded	77	105	187	81	88
Kindergarten				53	39
Totals	10041	10353	10820	10979	10613

Table 8.

NATIONALITIES IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

(Figures based on the number belonging December, 1925)

Nationality	All Schools		Factories		Other Centers		Totals		Totals	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Italian	—	6	36	111	38	8	172	125	297	—
Polish	51	2	22	22	—	4	60	28	88	—
Syrian	11	4	4	22	2	—	17	26	43	—
Canadian	58	10	28	66	22	46	78	122	200	—
Portuguese	12	—	—	3	—	—	12	—	12	—
Hebrew	4	9	—	—	—	20	4	32	36	—
Lithuanian	—	—	—	—	6	—	4	48	84	—
Greek	—	—	2	1	—	—	36	1	5	—
American	1	—	—	1	—	—	4	1	1	—
Russian	7	1	—	9	9	7	1	17	42	—
Armenian	15	3	2	12	1	1	25	6	24	—
Parisian	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	101	—
Belgian	1	—	2	1	—	—	3	1	4	—
Swede	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	2	4	—
German	10	10	—	1	—	—	10	16	26	—
English	4	2	19	40	—	5	23	42	65	—
Irish	2	4	1	9	—	1	3	14	17	—
Spanish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jewish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swiss	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scottish	1	—	2	2	—	—	3	2	5	—
Dutch	—	—	1	11	—	—	1	11	12	—
Cape Verdi Is.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvian	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	—
Letish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Austrian	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	2	4	—
Ukrainian	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Albanian	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Totals	324	86	136	360	78	92	638	638	1076	—

Table 10.
SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS
1925.

	January	February	March	April	May	June	September	October	November	December	Totals
Number of unlawful absences.....	40	33	38	52	39	43	29	61	46	40	421
Children put into school not previously enrolled in any Lawrence school	—	5	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	9
Number of children returned to school from the street, not reported by the school	3	—	1	2	2	—	2	2	3	2	17
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	14	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	6	42
Special Home Inquiries Made	7	6	6	5	4	6	4	2	5	5	50
Home Permit Investigations	1	8	6	2	—	—	13	5	5	6	46
Follow Up Cases—Left School	4	2	1	—	2	4	47	2	3	2	67
Follow Up Cases—Left Mill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Census Absences Investigated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Visits to Home	184	139	192	187	145	129	136	216	172	150	1650
Theatres Visited	2	4	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	4	27
Poolrooms Visited	—	—	5	1	1	3	—	4	1	1	16
Newsboys Warned	11	8	9	10	6	6	6	7	7	4	74
Visits to Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Prosecutions	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	7
Placed on Probation	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Sent to Essex County Training School	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	6
Sent to Reform School.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Evening School Absence Investigated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated	4	11	1	3	3	1	9	2	2	3	39
Report of Families in Need	13	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	22
Report to School Nurse	6	—	4	2	1	—	2	—	—	3	18

APPENDIX III.

HISTORICAL.

Graduations, 1925.

The graduation exercises of the class of 1925 of the High School were held in the Winter Garden, Thursday afternoon, June 25th. The address was delivered by Hon. Walter S. Yung, and diplomas were presented to 305 graduates by Hon. Walter T. Rochefort, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises in the Winter Garden, on Friday afternoon and evening, June 26th. The afternoon address was delivered by Mr. William B. Jack, Superintendent of Schools, Portland, Maine, and the evening address was delivered by Mr. Edward M. Sullivan, member of the School Committee, Boston, Massachusetts. Diplomas were presented to seven hundred and eighty-nine graduates by Mr. Frank L. Carey, and Mr. Denis W. Delaney, Members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Winter Garden, Monday evening, April 6th. The address was delivered by Judge Louis S. Cox, and diplomas were presented to one hundred and seventy-two graduates by Mr. Frank L. Carey, member of the School Committee.

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Order of Exercises of the Seventy-Fourth Anniversary of the
Lawrence High School, Thursday, June 25, 1925.

Program

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates.

SALUTE TO THE FLAG.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED.

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner."

ADDRESS OF WELCOME—

LOUISE L. LOMBARD

SINGING—(a) An Irish Love Song.....arr. by Loomis

(b) Waltz and Chorus—from "Faust"..Gounod

FAREWELL ADDRESS—

ALBERT G. BERNDTSON

SINGING—Freedom, Our QueenParker

SELECTION—Waltz of the FlowersTschaikowsky

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

WALTER S. YOUNG

Superintendent of Schools, Worcester, Massachusetts

SINGING—High School SongMcCabe

Words and Music by EDWARD H. McCABE

Awarding of Diplomas, the Washington-Franklin Medal,
Scholarships, the Perkins Prizes, the Cregg Medal, and
the Hood Medals.

HON. WALTER T. ROCHEFORT,

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee.

SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE—

Words by GRACE ALLISON STONE, '25

SINGING—"America"

Awarding of Diplomas, the Washington-Franklin Medal, Scholarships, the Perkins Prizes, the Cregg Medal, and the Hood Medals.

HON. WALTER T. ROCHEFORT,
Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee.

SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE—

Words by GRACE ALLISON STONE, '25.

SINGING—"AMERICA."

HONOR LIST

With Distinction:

Herve Edward Bedard ✓	Helen Marie Lyons ✓
James M. Callahan ✓	Margaret E. Mahoney ✓
Marion E. Cregg ✓	Lillian Rosenberg ✓
Katherine M. Durant ✓	Eva Schwartzmeer ✓
Donald W. Farquhar ✓	Margaret M. Sullivan ✓
Mary Veronica Felker ✓	Marion E. Taylor ✓
Harry Fred Grossman ✓	Mildred M. Umpa ✓
Fred Albert Hickey ✓	John X. Walsh ✓

With Great Distinction:

Albert Gustave Berndtson ✓	Rebecca Millman ✓
Margery Buker ✓	Rose Morris ✓
Malvina Miriam Corey ✓	Minnie S. Pinchesky ✓
Mary A. Hughes ✓	Mary G. Raymond ✓
Nicholas Ernest Janson ✓	Grace Allison Stone ✓
Louise Leeson Lombard ✓	Amelia E. Tantarónis ✓
Mary Evelyn Malo ✓	Virginia Wells ✓
Dorothea L. Mellen ✓	

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE

Evelynne E. Abrahams	Peter Cardillo
Grace Aldred	Eugene J. Casey
Charles Alfond	Gertrude Elinor Casey
Maxine C. Allan	Joseph A. Choquette
George John Amrich	Charles J. Christian
Wallace A. Anderson	Aleck Clough
Frank Androski	Ida Beatrice Cohen
Assunta M. Annalora	Helena Mary Collins
Oscar Albert Arnold	Josephine Comparone
Ethel Ashburn	Victor Coppola
Nellie Esther Auslander	Malvina Miriam Corey
Philip Charles Bake	Vincent F. Coughlin
Elizabeth R. Baker	Cecelia Claire Cragin
Antnio N. Barone	Ruth I. Craven
Harold C. Bauer	Marion E. Cregg
Herve Edward Bedard	Katharine I. Cronin
Jacob Berger	Alice Marshll Cross
Albert Gustave Berndtson	Bertha Marshall Cross
Ailce B. Blank	Alice Virginia Cullen
Oscar H. Bleicher	Gertrude O. Cullen
Gertrude Louise Bohne	Bernard Jaames Daly
Doris Eva Booth	George R. Damoth
Hymen Borress	John F. Danahy
Gordon Orr Bowie	Joseph Matthew Danahy
Hazel C. Boyle	Samuel E. D'Angelo
Francis Denis Bresnahan	Elsie Dayson
William D. Bresnahan	Charles W. DeCelle
Abraham Bresnick	Julia DeMarie
Robert Pearson Brierly	Arthur Joseph Demars
Alice M. Brown	Agnes G. Dempsey
Ruth E. Brown	Carmine A. DiBurro
Maragery F. Buker	Marian Violet Dickie
Edmund J. Burke	Josephine G. DiMauro
James M. Callahan	Catherine Mary Dineen
Jennie M. Campopiano	Mary Claire Dineen
Salvatore J. Cappellano	John Francis Donahue

Mildred Ruth Donahue	Thomas Augustine Graney
Monica Frances Donovan	Catherine M. Griffin
Helen C. Dooley	Joseph Patrick Griffin
James Leonard Dorgan	Harry Fred Grossman
Elinor T. Driscoll	Ameen D. Haddad
Gertrude G. Dublin	Solomon G. Hajjar
Katherine M. Durant	Robert Haldane
Frances Dworkin	Ronald E. Hamel
Gertrude M. Dwyer	Ernest F. Hart
Katherine C. Dwyer	Percy Hartley, Jr.
William F. Dwyer	Howard C. Hatch
Evelyn Eastman	Charles A. Hatem
Bertha G. Emmert	Carolyn E. Hawkes
H. Frances Emmons	Robert J. Hayes
Donald W. Farquhar	Arthur Anthony Hennessey
Dewey Ralph Fascione	Frederick Albert Hickey
Mary Veronica Felker	Walter F. Hicks
John J. Finkelstein	Irene H. Hogan
Ernest E. Fischer	Frederick William Huber
William D. Flanagan	Anna Hugal
Joseph Fluet	Mary A. Hughes
Anna Marie Flynn	Andrew George Izzi
John M. Foley	Henry Jacobs
Edward Harold Fortune	Nicholas Ernest Janson
Eleanor Josepha Foster	M. Madeline Jobe
Amy Ruth Franklin	Emily Lillian Johnson
Annie B. Franks	Julia T. Jones
J. Gordon Fraser	Michael Jurkiewicz
Margaret Helen Fulkerson	M. Lidwine Kane
Henry T. Furneaux	Rita Karp
George Herman Geissler	Sadie Kasian
James Joseph Gilligan	Helen M. Keefe
Edward P. Glynn	William Henry Keller
Jennie Marcia Goldstein	Howard P. Kellett
Alexia Goolkasian	Marion Kimball Kelley
James G. Gordon	Hazel R. Kennedy
May Elizabeth Graham	Louise H. Kennedy

Marion Arlene Kennedy	Mildred G. A. Maxwell
Mary Agnes Kilcoyne	Mary Margaret McCarthy
Irene Veronica King	John Herron McCavitt
Fred A. Klier	Margaret E. McCullough
George Elgin Knight, Jr.	Winifred M. McCusker
Joseph Kobos	Daniel Bernard McDuffie
Harry Henry Koffman	Margaret Frances McParland
Esther R. Kowalsky	Dorothea L. Mellen
Miriam Krasnegor	Cecile L. Mercier
Herbert P. Kroitzsh	Louise B. Meyers
Alfred Herbert Kufs	William Michalovich
Jessie B. Label	Rebecca Millman
C. William Lacaillade, Jr.	David Joseph Minahan
Wilena R. LaGrange	Dorothy F. Minor
Joseph Lapadula	Celia H. Mooshian
Joseph Augustine Lawlor	John Mooshian
Daniel E. Leach	Lillian Alice Morel
David Philip Lebowitz	George F. Morris
Barnet S. Leshin	Henry James Morris
David I. Levine	Rose Morris
Louise Leeson Lombard	Andrew Joseph Moynihan
Harriet A. Lumb	Mary Beatrice Mulvey
Joseph A. Lundy	Francis R. Murphy
Francis John Lynch	Francis T. Murphy
Helen Marie Lyons	John A. Murphy
Gladys Rita Macaione	Veronica F. Murphy
Marion Mack	Kalil J. Nahil
Mary C. Mackie	Maxwell Nathan
William D. Macreadie	Joseph Nicholson
Mary T. Madden	Evelyn L. Noring
Joseph Cornelius Mahoney	John P. O'Brien, Jr.
Margaret E. Mahoney	Elizabeth Mary O'Connor
Mary Evelyn Malo	Veronica O'Connor
Irene B. Mann	Charles J. Owens, Jr.
Mary J. Mann	John James Pash
Delia Martin	Ruth S. Pearl
Joseph Mauceri	Minnie S. Pinchesky

Harry T. Platt	Violet Dorothy Siskind
Morris P. Pollock	Max A. Slavin
Arthur M. Potter	Dean L. Smith
Richard S. Quint	Norman Francis Smith
John J. Regan	Sarah Louise Sobel
Catherine E. Rankin	Sadye J. Sobil
Rene Georges Ratte	Helen Irene Stacey
Mary G. Raymond	Charles A. Stanley
Ethel M. Reed	Edward R. Starke
Augustine Joseph Reusch	Walter William Starke
Mary Ellen Richardson	Eva G. Steinberg
Roger F. W. Rippe	Irving Israel Steinberg
Ralph I. Robbins	Meyer M. Steinberg
Edward E. Robichaud, Jr.	Josie Kathryn C. Stevens
Alice F. Romada	Mary Stewart
Martin Augustine Rose	Grace Allison Stone
Lillian G. Rosenberg	Margaret M. Sullivan
Agnes V. Rourke	Dorothy Southworth Swindells
James F. Roy	William R. Swithenbank
Josephine Sacco	Gladys Vera Sykes
John F. Salach	Raymond G. Szostak
Katherine Saliba	Oscar J. Tahan
William T. SanAntonio	Angelo P. Tardugno
Miriam Alwilda Saunders	Amelia E. Tartaronis
Albert A. Schaaake	Marion E. Taylor
Rose Scolnick	Hyman M. Teich
Eva Schwartzmeer	Donald Thomas Tepper
Helen May Seuss	Samuel Bernard Tepper
Gertrude Shaeness	Bernice A. Thissell
James A. Shaheen	M. Dorothy Thompson
H. Newell Shaw	Marion E. Thrower
John F. A. Sheehy	Alfred J. Tomaselli
Peter Shimon	William Trachtman
Barney Shinberg	Cornelius J. Twomey
Arthur A. Shoushantzian	Mildred M. Umpa
Ethel D. Silverman	Albina D. Vaskelionis
Paul Raymond Silverman	John X. Walsh

Harold E. Wandover	John J. Wheeler
Lillian Louise Warburton	Ruth K. Whitcomb
Francis T. Watson	Marin Jack Wholley
Edmond M. Webb	Barbara Jane Wickens
Esther Frieda Weinen	Irvine T. Wilkinson
Virginia Wells	Sadie D. Zaremba

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Graduation Exercises, Class of 1925

PROGRAM

MARCH, Class of 1925

"MAKERS OF THE MODERN WORLD":—

"Veteran Americans" Charles M. Kobos

"A Wizard of the Laboratory" Adeline L. Weidner

SOPRANO SELECTION Emily Tanger

"AN ANGEL OF MERCY" Flora M. Meinhold

"A MAN AMONG MEN" Arthur J. Broderick

ADDRESS Judge Louis S. Cox

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES

School Committeeman Frank L. Carey

Music by the Misses Stark

CLASS OF 1925

Abbott, Burton D.	Devlin, Charles
Altham, George C.	Di Mauro, Fred
Averka, Katherine	Diodate, Anna
Baril, Jules H.	Donohue, James E.
Barnat, Mary A.	Driscoll, Joseph F.
Barrett, Irene C.	Duggan, Anna M.
Bazin, Rene A.	Duggan, Catherine A.
Beaulieu, Armand U.	Dumais, Yvonne
Belair, Theodora B.	Dunn, Irene M.
Berger, Samuel	Eberhardt, Alfred W.
Bernhardt, Martha	Endyke, Edward J.
Black, Alexander P.	Essex, Frank
Bonin, Clarence	Fillion, Marion E.
Borrelli, Annie M.	Fitzgerald, Daniel A.
Broderick, Arthur J.	Flathers, Fred P.
Burke, John J.	Frederick, Helen
Byron, Beatrice	Frozyma, Louis
Callahan, Agnes	Garvey, Augustine J.
Camuso, Amedeo	Garvey, Mary L.
Carney, John J.	Gaudet, Emily
Chase, Marguerite T.	Gentile, Palma M.
Cohen, Mitchel H.	Gidansky, Ida E.
Colgan, Thomas E.	Golden, Anthony J.
Collins, Walter D.	Grenda, John C.
Connors, Anthony A.	Grimley, Mary A.
Concanon, Julia	Gunn, Lillian
Concannon, Mary	Haggas, Susie M.
Creeley, John J.	Hannagan, Edward F.
Cunningham, George	Hannon, Augustine V.
Deas, Eugene	Hartnett, John
Delaney, Augustine J.	Hayes, Theresa
De Marco, Salvatore	Hebert, Edmund N.
Desmarais, Irene A.	Hey, Jesse W.
De Simone, Frank A.	Hickey, John H.
De Quattro, Michael	Homer, Anna E.

Hoyt, Helena V.	McKeown, Nellie
Hughes, Althea	McLeod, Ruth L.
Jaskal, Peter	Meinhold, Flora M.
Jukins, Romeo F.	Milne, Eugene G.
Kalil, James M.	Molloy, Joseph A.
Kania, John	Moran, Vincent A.
Kavanagh, Helen	Moran, Miles
Kearins, Margaret	Moynihan, John
Keating, James W.	Moynihan, Daniel L.
King, Alfred	Moynihan, Helen L.
Klufts, Emma F.	Murphy, Daniel J.
Kobos, Charles W.	Murphy, Francis X.
Kondrat, Mary M.	Nardozzi, Dominic A.
Labell, Abraham	Nugent, Mildred
Landry, John F.	O'Connor, Margaret
Lavin, John A.	O'Connor, Timothy J.
Lawrence, Helen T.	Palmegiano, Margaret L.
Leonard, Grace R.	Peccerillo, Mary F.
Lentini, John A.	Pece, Rose I.
Lister, Everett E.	Peltz, Max
Lisowsky, Anna M.	Peltz, Minnie
Lobley, Florence	Pepe, James P.
Lord, Mathew	Perrault, Adrian
Loughlin, Thomas A.	Perrault, Lillian C.
Macfarlane, David	Petrella, Jennie
Macklin, James P.	Piazza, Pluri
Maiorana, Mary D.	Porst, Mildred M.
Major, Ernest	Quaghlietta, Leonardo
Manczka, Jennie A.	Quinn, Genevieve K.
Manning, Anthony J.	Reeves, Mildred E.
Manning, John W.	Reid, Mae
Marcinuk, Enna N.	Riley, Anna M.
Marzullo, Jennie	Retelle, Ethel
McCarthy, Eileen	Reilly, Augustine C.
McCannell, Augustine W.	Roberts, Beatrice
McDonough, Anna	Sammataro, Joseph
McHale, John J.	Sancione, Liberina

Saslovich, Andrew	Viglione, Amedeo R.
Smith, Alice	Wakeen, Nicholas P.
Stearn, Herman	Ward, Everett
Stella, Helen D.	Warwick, Russell
Sullivan, Edward	Welch, Anna E.
Sweeney, Catherine	Weldon, Irene
Talmadge, Gilbert	Weidner, Adeline L.
Talmadge, Frank	Wilkinson, Kathleen
Taylor, William	William, Robert
Tenzer, Emily S.	Whiteway, Louise
Torrisi, Joseph A.	White, Bertha M.
Travers, Thomas	Wirth, Linda
Trombly, Harold	Wolfenden, Margaret E.
Ursillo, Antoinette	Yakawonis, John

LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Graduation Exercises, Class 1925

PROGRAM

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates.

CHORUS—"Come Where My Love Lies Dreaming"...Foster

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

Afternoon Group: MR. WILLIAM B. JACK, Superintendent
of Schools, Portland, Maine.

Evening Group: MR. EDWARD M. SULLIVAN, Member
of the School Committee, Boston, Massachusetts

CHORUS—"O Turn Thee"—from "Gallia".....Gounod

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

Afternoon Group: MR. FRANK L. CAREY,
Member of the School Committee.

Evening Group: MR. DENIS W. DELANEY,
Member of the School Committee.

CHORUS—(a) "To Thee, O Country!".....Eichberg

(b) "Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH—Passing of the Graduates.

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL.

Elizabeth I. Armitt	Katharine E. L. Higgins
Dryden L. Ballantyne	Bernard J. Kiernan
Grace E. Bartlett	Lena F. Krawezyk
James Beattie	John E. Markey
Annie I. Birdsall	Joseph D. McCarthy
William J. Blyth	Irene M. McCarthy
Bertram H. Burns	Clifford R. McCarthy
Thomas D. Bruce	Helen C. McGrath
Blanche Cilcus	Dorothea C. McParland
Mary W. Chudoba	George E. Millward
Marion R. Corbett	Arthur C. Milne
Alice L. Deleau	Helén A. Moynihan
Rosario J. DeSalvo	Raymond D. Murray
Marie G. Doiron	Dorothy M. Nugent
James D. Donahue	Smith W. O'Brien
Edward F. Donnelly	Grace M. Owens
Anthony D'Urso	James D. Ord
Paul H. Engels	George F. Payne
Joseph J. Faro	William J. Ross
Dorothy M. Finn	Secondo C. Santarelli
Helen E. Fuller	Bearice L. Sargent
Mary R. Gangi	Joseph C. Scherman
Paul J. Gaudes	Daniel M. Shine
Jennie B. Golonka	Mary C. Shine
Margaret Gordon	Margaret B. Smart
Esther C. Graham	Nora C. Stegowsky
Clarence R. Greenwood	Beatrice A. Taylor
Beatrice G. Grimley	Elizabeth Towler
Dorothy G. Hatch	Angelina R. Trovato
Helen L. Herlihy	William T. Vetter
George D. Hmurciak	Stanley H. Zabawa
Mary E. Hourihane	

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL.

Floyd R. Anderson	Linda Arlequeuw
Giorgios K. Antonopoulos	Ida H. Arscott

Ethel Ashworth	Dorothy D. Hall
Harry M. Balfour	Christine M. Hansen
Florence E. Barraclough	Evelyn H. Hanson
Simonne V. Bazin	Clare M. Healey
Frieda R. Bendixon	Robert G. Hoogerzeil
Rita L. Berube	Eliot Katze
Elizabeth H. Black	Sylvia B. Kaufman
Beatrice A. Blouin	Evelyn M. Kelley
Rebecca Bogert	Guy F. Kelley
Phyllis G. Bradbury	Catherine E. Kennedy
John H. Cahalane	Mildred E. Keogh
Angelina M. Cappellano	Joseph M. Kimball
Earl M. Card	Ruth F. Kimball
Helen R. Carey	Harry Kimel
James S. Clarke, Jr.	Alice M. Knowlton
Evelyn Cockroft	Herbert R. Kress
Mary E. Coffin	Margaret M. Lamond
George Cohen	Edward H. Lawrence
A. Elsie Colsio	Viola M. LeClaire
Madalyn Crane	Rosario Macaione
John H. Davies	Francis J. Maillet
Barnard A. Davis	Horace R. Mann
Robert H. Dennison	Sadie Marshall
M. Agnes Devine	Austin Matthews
Joseph A. Donovan	Dorice E. May
Annette Dumont	Marcia Mayers
Helen J. Falk	Catherine E. McAnnally
Dora G. Faucher	Anna W. McKenna
Mary A. Fitzgerald	Francis R. McLellan
Donald B. Franks	G. Donald McLellan
Irene E. Freeman	Irene H. Millington
Anna T. Galvin	Raymond F. Morache
Elizabeth Gry	Camille E. Morel
Rose S. Goff	Arvilla Morse
Emile P. G yette	Thomas A. Norman
Mona C. Grondin	Dorothy M. Ostro
Frederick R. Haigh	J. Theodore Ouellette

L. Philip Ouellette
 Bertha Pangburn
 Clifford L. Parkinson
 James Pendlebury
 Sarah L. Penn
 Elvina I. Pettengill
 Yvonne T. Poirier
 Johnson Porst
 Beatrice L. Posternak
 Bessie I. Rappaport
 James C. Reardon
 Miriam B. Reder
 Mildred W. Roberts
 Mary C. Rochefort
 Henry R. Rose
 Laurence Rose
 Arnold H. Salisbury
 James J. Sayers
 John M. Scanlon
 Samuel Schwartz
 Sarah S. Schwartz
 Samuel Seeche
 Olive H. Sidley

Lily G. Simpson
 Malcolm E. Skinner
 Nancy G. Skinner
 Frank W. Sleeper
 D. Edward Smith
 Gertrude T. Steinberg
 Florence J. Stewart
 John Stott
 Lavinia I. Sykes
 R. Gertrude Tardiff
 Madeleine J. Tardy
 Leon M. Thompson
 Julia L. Tondeleir
 Evelyn V. Torrema
 Elizabeth M. Turner
 Doris E. Wakeham
 Margaret S. Watt
 Sadie M. Wells
 Robert D. Weymouth
 John J. Wholey
 Helen M. Wiseman
 Arthur H. Wyman
 Benjamin Zidie

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL.

Harry Ainsworth
 Bernard Allman
 Girolma Augusta
 Walter Baronas
 Hattie Benson
 Roland Bohne
 Rose Boris
 Marie Brogan
 Carmelia R. Cascone
 Bernard J. Champy
 Malcolm C. Choate

Ida Close
 Margaret L. Collopy
 Arthur A. Corey
 Charlotte L. Coville
 Elizabeth A. Dearden
 Philomena M. DeAngelus
 Elvira V. DeFelice
 Levon DerMesrobian
 William J. Donovan
 Dorothea C. Doyle
 Sarah Dublin

Leonard Dunn	Carmelo Murabito
Helen C. Filene	Agnes G. Murray
Herman W. Finkelstein	Wilfred B. Morgan
Virginia A. Forbes	John E. Mulligan
Doris Fritzsche	Frederick A. Pallister
Henry H. Galle	Mildred B. Penn
Grace M. Gianni	Cabot W. Penney
Howard F. Goldberg	Charles A. Perry
Wladislaw C. Guis	Francesco A. Pitocchelli
George A. Heifetz	Frances Quartarone
Ruth E. Hughes	Mary M. Rakauskas
Nathalie T. Janschewitz	Donald F. Richardson
Thomas J. Kennedy	Elvira Romond
Stanislaus Kliszka	Blain A. Saunders
Bertha M. Kirmil	Anna L. Schonland
William T. Knightly	Jennie Schwartz
Herbert E. Korb	Gertrude M. Sellers
Maurice H. Lally	Leslie T. Shiers
Isabelle M. Lamb	Olga V. Stankaitis
Warren F. Lannen	Margaret Starke
Annie R. Lehr	Emily C. Strobel
Frank Letizio	H. Alfred Tongue
Eleanor F. Mahony	John Wade
Francis W. Malo	Francis J. Whalen
Eileen V. McCarthy	Charles J. Wills
James F. McCarthy	Carl T. Wurzbacher
John J. McKenna	Hazel C. Young
Maurice A. McKenna	Eva Zack
James E. Milliken	Bernice A. Zolubos

OLIVER SCHOOL

Victor Agurkis	Biagio Augusta
Constance Aleksa	William Averka
John Amshey	Charles Babigian
Charles Annalora	Josephine P. Balivicus
Pasqualina M. Argenziano	Nazerino P. Bardazze

Joseph A. Baril	Stephanie Delinkiwiz
Miriam Berger	Filomena M. DelVicario
Glenfall E. Bernatchey	Adolph A. DeNuccio
Frank Bochichio	Tillie M. DeQuatro
Daniel Bolis	Mary C. DeBarba
John Bonelli	America M. DiForti
Josephine Bonfiglio	Santo DiMaura
Helen Borrelli	Joseph M. Dworkin
Lillian Bott	Stanley Dziadosz
Laura C. Bova	Wladyslaw J. Dziadosz
Isabella Burke	Emily Elias
John Bush	Carmela Falanga
Anna D. Campione	Fannie M. Faro
Carmine Camuso	Laura M. Fascione
John Carelli	Angelo J. Fazio
Joseph Carriero	John J. Flesher
Santo Cavallaro	Tony Finelli
Gaetano Cirincione	Fred Flockerzi
Agatina M. Coco	Minnie Fox
Helen Comperone	Morris Gerstein
Frances Conroy	Samuel Gerstein
Harry Conroy	Serafino Giallongo
Catherine P. Conti	Edo J. Giordano
Margaret M. Costa	Peter Goolkasian
Peter M. Corrubeia	Zabel Goolkasian
Michael P. Cricchio	Louise Grande
Ezilda C. Cunha	Mary Grasso
Alex Curatolo	Elvira Grella
Elvira Curatolo	Amean G. Hajjar
Edward Czarnecki	Josephine H. Hajjar
Fred E. Daher	Frederick Y. Harady
Antonette Dangelas	Susie Haykal
Thomas P. D'Elia	Esther Hertrich
Americo J. DeAngelis	Evelyn M. Iano
Antonette DeBenedetto	James F. Incropera
John DeBenedetto	Charles Iovino
Angelina DeFranco	Gentilina Iovino

Victoria M. Kazangian	Frank D. Placido
Morris Kessel	Rosalino Polizzotti
Annie Kirmil	Joseph Politella
Helen M. Kulik	Lena Pollano
Mary E. LaFrance	Domenico F. Reitano
Walter Y. Lahovich	Harold Rosenberg
Ines Laudani	William Rudis
Angelo P. Laurenza	America E. Rumore
Irene Leavitt	William Sadofski
Annie Lichtman	Elizabeth Saliba
Joseph Likout	Salvatore Santanello
Alphonse Lisowski	Lena Sapia
Matthew Los	Josephine M. Sautinute
Lucy Maione	Lucy Scamporino
Nunzia Mangarella	Carl Schiavone
Emily M. Martin	Lena Sciacca
Josephine Masenute	Josephine B. Shalhoub
Anna J. Massari	Rose R. Shola
Agostino Messineo	Beatrice Silva
Annie Milazzo	Ida Silverstein
Rosina Mondalto	Joseph Smaha
Bolis Mozalauzkos	Alexander S. Sohigian
Victoria J. Nahil	Roumilda M. Sorbo
Salvatore Napoli	Helen S. Slosek
Thomas J. Nardella	Alfia R. Spampinato
Thomas H. Naughton	Angelina S. Spanon
John Nowak	Antonio P. Spata
Donald J. Paduchowski	Carmela C. Spata
Joseph R. Paolino	Albert Stacy
Serena M. Pappalardo	Vanda Stanin
Guido Pascale	Amelia Stella
Velonda Paluso	Tony Stella
Emilia M. Piasecki	Lucy Strophalowski
Andrea Piazza	Anna A. Stubeda
Ignatia Picitello	Donald B. Suda
Filomena M. Pirruccio	Stephanie Susloviec
Esther Pinsky	Anna D. Terranova

Salvatore J. Tine
 Salvatore Tomacchio
 Annie Tomalitis
 Edward C. Tomaselli
 Fred Tommasino
 Fred J. Valendi
 Florence Vartanian
 Sebastiano Vasta
 Joseph Volungus
 Mary D. Waxloris

Alma E. Wolf
 Edmund Yanchul
 John W. Zalanskas
 Eva M. Zanfagna
 Angelina Zappala
 Peter S. Zarecki
 Joseph Zautra
 John J. Zeniba
 Alfred Zoglio
 Julius Zurwell

PACKARD SCHOOL

Lily Anderton
 Frank L. Androsky
 Thaddeus A. Biros
 Joseph J. Bonaccorsi
 Stanley Bush
 Anna A. Catanese
 Salvatore Catandella
 Eliot W. Cate
 Joseph Cooligan
 Rose C. Comi
 Lillian J. Craven
 Edna Dayson
 Mary P. Gadsby
 Gertrude L. Gamble
 Margaret P. Garvin
 Ralph L. Gilbreath
 Margaret R. Gilligan
 Helen M. Golumbeski
 Arthur C. Kelley
 Edward L. LaGrange

Dorothy J. Muzzey
 Lena T. Nabydoski
 John D. Newall
 Ethelyn M. Patterson
 Mary J. Poremba
 Edmund S. Pietrazek
 Grace A. Retelle
 Hazel E. Robinson
 Constantino Rosselli
 Dora Shaeness
 Earle Stevenson
 Joseph P. Sweeney
 Monica E. Sullivan
 Marie A. Timoney
 Phyllis I. Vatter
 Helen R. Viens
 Augustine T. Walsh
 Robert L. Walsh
 Hazel L. West
 Walter E. Zagorski

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Eugenie H. Allard
 L. Esther Anderson

Robert F. Anderson
 Leopold J. Axton

Thaddeus F. Bachta	Edwin N. P. Hempel
Edna M. Bamford	Irma C. Hickey
Dorothy W. Berthel	Clara B. Hofmann
Edith Binns	Rachel J. Holt
Emma G. Bittner	Doris L. Houston
Helena V. Boehm	Sarkis Karabashian
Arthur R. Boehmer	Antosia A. Katin
Lillian E. Bohnwagner	Ruth C. Kefferstein
Annie V. Borrelli	Elsie Khentigian
Florence E. Bower	Roland Kinlock
Effie V. L. Brown	Julius Kobos
Lillian R. Brown	A. William Kochanczyk
Walter S. Brown	Gladys Koehler
Ellen W. Butler	William H. Kolifraith
Nellie L. Campopiano	John Kulek
Edith I. Cleaves	Stanley J. Kutafa
Laboria M. Consentino	Dominick J. Lavin
William J. Corey	Virginia M. Lyons
Gertrude B. Cullen	Stachia C Mack
Carmello J. De Luca	Edward F. Manseau
Lucy DeMartino	Joseph J. Maranto
Jeanette Demers	Annie E. Markey
Arline D. Doerr	Ruby Marshall
Helen Dyeak	Helen G. Mason
Tilka J. Dziadosz	Anthony Matal
Raymond W. Eberhardt	Harry A. Matthes
J. Francis Egan, Jr.	Jeremiah F. McCarthy
Thomas E. Flynn	Edward T. McNally
Herman E. L. Fortin	Lena R. Mele
Joseph L. Fox	Laura M. Merrill
Mildred R. Gage	Arthur Meola
Alfred W. Glennon	Frank S. Nigrelli
Acolino J. Golluci	Richard B. Norton
Winifred Greenwood	Joseph P. O'Leary
Raymond O. Hammer	Helen W. O'Meara
Violet H. Hart	Mary E. Panebianco
Helen Hayes	Castrenzo Patti

Mary A. Patti
Yolanda Patti
Gertrude G. Phair
Matthew H. Piskadlo
Edith Plumptre
Emily Plumptre
Robert L. Prescott
Gladys H. Puskarczyk
Elsie M. Queck
Mary Rae
Irene Reusch
Esther Riedel
Mabel Riedel
Frances E. Ritchie
Wanda N. M. Rogoz
Mildred L. Rollo
Louis A. Seuss, Jr.

Harold C. Seyffert
John J. Shea
Annabelle Silverman
Nellie C. Skop
William A. Skrabucha
Elsie M. Sott
Frank E. Sova
Madeline Stony
Pauline Szklany
Eugene Z. Sztucinski
Edward C. Uehlein
Arthur E. Unger
Bernice J. Urbszo
Bertha V. Urbszo
Henry O. Wainwright
James Wisniewski
Herbert J. Witzgall

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL.

Francis W. Agofsky
Abraham H. Akroosh
William Alekel
Esther Appleberg
Sam Assaf
John Aziz
Edward A. Bardwell
Fred L. Barone
Dorothy E. Barraclough
Louise A. Barry
Thurlo L. Bauchman
Arthur M. Begg
Esther J. Belair
Abraham H. Belsky
Charles T. Beshara
Fred Borelli
Harry M. Brdsky

Alice M. Brox
Alice Burger
Clinton Cairns
Joseph Callahan
Angelina Camparone
Joseph Caram
Evelyn F. Chansky
Mitchell Choiley
Guido M. Ciaridi
Elizabeth C. Clark
David Cohen
Gertrude E. Cohen
Ivy R. Cohen
Bernard F. Cookson
Irene Cote
John J. Curtin
Bolieslav Czesniuk

Alice P. Dalton
Augustine P. Dalton
Augustine J. De Vito
Fannie A. Finegold
Eva B. Fire
Walter Fitzpatrick
Grace A. Foley
Catherine T. Ford
Dora Froman
Adele A. Ganem
Fannie Goldman
Albin Golobski
Israel Gorman
Samuel Gorman
John P. Griffin
Eric Gross
John I. Haggas
George W. Hajjar
Rose M. Hajjar
Said Hassy
Elizabeth R. Havey
Hymen Heffron
Isador E. Heffron
Mary Herberchuk
Edward F. Hewitt
Dorothy E. Hey
Gertrude R. Hill
Ruth E. Jackson
Harry R. Johnson
Hazel L. Jordan
Nahibe R. Joseph
Wadea Joseph
Jennie R. Kasberian
George L. Kawash
Nahil C. Keamy
Victor Kolenda
Joseph Kondry

Sadie C. Koszalka
John A. La France
William J. Lahey
Ernest A. Lehninger
Bertha Leskin
Harold H. Leshner
Herbert L. Lipskitz
Anna I. Lucas
Fannie Lupovich
Daniel J. Lynch
William A. MacDonald
Maary P. Mahoney
Nellie C. Mahoney
May R. Maloney
Daniel F. Manion
Isadore Margolis
Doris M. Marquette
Domenica Maruzzo
James J. Masoud
George F. May
William J. McCarthy
John P. Mikulis
Herman Meringoff
Mona J. Moloney
George Moore
Arthur Mooshian
Harold Mudd
Jeremiah J. Mullins
M. Agnes Mulvey
James E. Nahil
John Naurokas
Edward J. O'Gorman
Madeline R. O'Leary
Edith Peacock
Alice Peters
Benedetto Petrosino
Rita V. Pickles

Olga A. Podune	John Smolski
Loretta M. Purcell	Harold A. Stacy
Margaret G. Quane	Anna M. Stanley
Dorothy L. Resnick	Martha Starr
Beatrice D. Robbins	Alberta C. Stone
Mary Rudinkas	Edward Szeuczyk
Irene E. Rushton	Andrew P. Sczeuczyk
Josephine M. Sabbage	Joseph D. Taylor
Alice F. Saliba	William Therway
Azziz Samia	Leona A. Toepler
Fred A. Samia	Stephen Trachyn
John Sears	Robert W. Truchon
Mary A. Shadeed	Anthony J. Ulackas
Florence R. Shaheen	Victoria J. Valent
Joseph Shatsky	Grace C. Vasconcellos
Harry L. Sheradsky	Peter P. Velutis
Michael A. Shibel	Benice E. Walsh
Maurice J. Silverman	Arthur Ward
Hazel A. Simmons	Elizabeth S. Weiner
Harry L. Simon	Charles A. Wilson
Marion J. Simpson	Helen P. Wycleslak
Gertrude Slavin	Rose Yenofkian
Annie A. Smaha	

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL.

A. Edward Anderson	Julia E. Hoyt
Agnes J. Barrett	Violet Howard
Eleanor Begen	Arline E. Kent
Lauretta I. R. Caron	Marjorie F. Leach
Grace F. Clinton	Robert H. Livingstone
James W. Clinton	Frank Lord
Gladys M. Cook	E. Margaret M. Lowe
Geo. E. Flagg	John McAndrew
Mildred T. Foster	Edward J. O'Neil
W. Kenneth Fritz	Ruth A. Payne
Joseph Hannon	Robert Pearlman
Charles A. Higgins	Edith S. Pearson
Chas. D. Hodgson	Florence E. Slovin

Harold E. Vincent
Richard P. Vincent
David B. Whittemore

Roy A. Wilson
Gertrude C. Winkler

AWARD OF PRIZES

June 25, 1925

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL

Israel David Levine

2. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP

Margaret E. Mahoney

3. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS—

1928—Boy—Jacob Millman

1928—Girl—Barbara McLennon

1927—Boy—Arnold Sullivan

1927—Girl—Ella Emmert

1926—Boy—William Walker

1926—Girl—Phyllis Glazier

1925—Boy—William H. Keller

1925—Girl—Eleanor J. Foster

4. CREGG MEDAL WINNER

Francis D. Bresnahan

5. HOOD MEDALS

Amelia Tataronis

Frederick Albert Hickey

6. DEBATING SOCIETY SCHOLARSHIP

Francis T. Murphy

RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1925

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
Bruce	Gladys Kennedy	March 17	1 year
Franklin	Margaret Payton	June 30	4 years
Hood	Agnes Valentine	October 6	10 years
Leahy	Amy Rutherford	June 30	5 years
Methuen	Gertrude O'Sullivan	Dec. 24	17 years
Park St.	Helen S. Chubb	June 30	34 years
Manual Training	Philip King	June 30	2 years
High	Walter O'Brien	June 30	1 year
High	Dorothy Sullivan	June 30	1 year
Continuation	Alice C. O'Leary	June 30	1 year

RETIRED, 1925

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Park St.	Helen S. Chubb	June 30	34 years

DIVISION OF EVENING SCHOOLS

SUPERVISOR OF EVENING SCHOOLS AND OF ADULT
IMIGRANT EDUCATION

CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN

\$1,000

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF
AMERICANIZATION

ELIZABETH C. MILES

\$2,500

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF
TEACHER TRAINING

ANNA A. MURPHY

\$600

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN, Principal

\$900

OLIVER EVENING SCHOOL

EDWARD A. LAWLOR, Principal

\$600

PACKARD EVENING SCHOOL

JOHN P. REARDON, Assistant-in-Charge

\$4.00 per evening

ESSEX EVENING SCHOOL

EVELYN HUTCHINGS, Assistant-in-Charge

\$4.00 per evening

CROSS ST. EVENING SCHOOL

GERTRUDE McENEANEY, Assistant-in-Charge

\$4.00 per evening

NEWBURY ST. EVENING SCHOOL

MINNA M. MILLER, Assistant-in-Charge

\$4.00 per evening

TEACHERS IN THE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Bernard, Charles
Collins, Joseph
Comber, Joseph
Condon, Abigail
Cockren, Alice
Costello, John
Derby, Thomas
Dolan, Mary
Fleming, John
Gavin, James
Geraghty, Mary
Hart, John J.
Hennessey, James
Herlihy, Frank
Higgins, Fred
Jewell, Ernest
Kavanagh, Mary
Lawlor, Augustine
Lawlor, Mary I.

Lynch, Walter
Frank, Helen
Marsden, Arthur
Martin, Isabel
McCarthy, Charles
McDade, Josephine
McLaughlin, Maurice
McMahon, Genevieve
Murphy, Grace
Norton, Daniel
O'Connor, Helen
Perry, Ernest
Pomerleau, Peter
Riley, Edward
Riley, Mary
Stanley, George
Sullivan, Joseph
Welch, William
Whelan, Augustine

TEACHERS IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY
SCHOOLS

OLIVER

Ball, Gertrude
Beals, Bernice
Calnan, Lillian
Dorman, Elinore
Drohan, Anna
Forrest, Elizabeth
Gallagher, Alice

Hines, Mary
McCarthy, Josephine
Otto, Mildred
Orff, Enah
Parlin, Edward
Quealey, Eleanor
Scully, Rita

PACKARD

Bishop, Louise
Brickley, Annie
Dempsey, Marie

O'Connell, Alice
Whittemore, Edith

ESSEX

Burke, Nora
Comber, Mary
Huby, Eva

McCaffrey, Dorothy
Shea, Mona

CROSS

O'Brien, Helen

Hilton, Catherine

NEWBURY

....

Walsh, Alice

McGill, Frances

ADULT IMMIGRATION CLASSES

Teachers of Classes in Public School Buildings

Beaumont, Urville
Corbett, Sarah
Delaney, Theresa
Driscoll, Mary
Durgin, Margaret
Fenton, Kathleen
Firth, Anna
Flynn, Bernice
Hyland, Mary
Kilcoyne, Francis

Killilea, Isabel
McKenna, Elizabeth
Milmore, Julia
Morash, Eva
Murphy, Eleanor
Palmer, Rita
Sheehan, Ella
Shine, Marion
Sullivan, Margaret
Twomey, J. J.

Teachers of Classes Outside of Public School Buildings

Costello, Eleanor	Logan, Florence
Coveney, Grace	McGill, Rosamond
Daley, Katherine	McMahon, Catherine
Dempsey, Mary	Murphy, Mary R.
Donohue, Mary	O'Brien, Katherine
Donovan, Mary	O'Donovan, Elizabeth
Haverty, Lillian	Scanlon, Margaret H.
Keaney, Walter	Sheridan, Marguerite
Leonard, Winifred	Skilling, Mabel

(All teachers of the Evening High School receive a salary of \$5.00 per evening; teachers of special subjects, Oliver School, \$5.00 per evening; other elementary evening teachers, \$3.50 per evening.)

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(All names starred are teachers who are absent on leave.)

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets.

Began
Service

Head-Master,

LAWRENCE J. O'LEARY 1901

Sub-Masters

EDWARD S. RILEY, 1892

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR, 1911

Dean of Girls

BERTHA A. MERRILL 1901

TEACHERS.

Kathryn F. Ahearn	Commercial	1909
Maary C. Balfrey	English	1923
Marion Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Bertha Boorstein	French	1923
Francis M. Brainerd	English	1918
Edith Bruce	Physical Educatin	1924
Elisabeth A. Burns	English, Civics	1910
Joseph Byrne	Sheet Metal Work	1924
John Claak	Algebra	1923
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924

Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Maary Despres	Household Arts	1924
Mark Devlin	Civics	1921
Augustine A. Donovan	English	1923
Ruth Donovan	French, English	1921
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	French, Latin	1925
Marcella Finn	English	1923
John Fleming	Commercial	1917
John Fenton	Civics	1923
A. L. Fulkerson	Sup. Manual Training	1895
James Hennessey	English	1919
Frank J. Herlihy	Drawing	1920
Leo Higgins	Mathematics	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1925
Ernest C. Jewell	Mathematics	1897
Susie Jordan	Latin	1918
Thomas Jordaan	Forging	1924
John Kennedy	Latin	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Margaret Lennon	Household Arts	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Algebra	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry, Algebra	1925
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Michael J. Mann	Mathematics	1904
Helen L. Marley	Commercial	1925
Mary Marley	Algebra	1921
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Isabel Martin	English, Civics	1925
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1924
Edward McCabe	Sup. Machine Dept.	1918
Rose McCabe	Household Arts	1924
Alice McCarthy	Latin	1919

Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	Civics	1914
Catherine Morrissey	English, Civics	1925
Margaret Mullane	Cafeteria Director	1924
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	Latin	1920
Francis O'Brien	English, Physics	1917
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
Elizabeth O'Leary	German	1896
Ernest J. Parry	History	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	Civics	1915
Edward Praetz	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Albert Regan	Physical Education	1924
John J. Regan	History	1912
Joseph Reynolds	Public Speaking	1924
Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Edith Riley	Algebra, Chemistry	1919
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
Ella M. Robinson	French	1915
John Shea	Music	1925
M. Patricia Shea	English, Spanish	1919
Walter Sidley	History	1911
Eleanore Sullivan	English	1925
Louise Toye	Household Ars	1924
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Joseph Walsh	English, Civics	1925
Anna Wylde	Algebra, Science	1916

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Marguerite C. Murphy, Clerk

Musiic in charge of the Director of that subject.

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL.

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street.)

Began
Service

MARY E. LEARY, Principal

1888

Grade

Annie C. Dugan	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley	II.	1914
Nora Cullinane	II.	1903
Ellen Dunn	II.	1894
Louise McGregor	II.	1900
Mabel Ward	I.	1914
Gertrude Farrington	I.	1915
Annie V. Dunn	I.	1918
Margaret O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Margaret M. McGrath	I.	1922
Marion Delaney	I.	1920

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

Began
Service

BRIDGET E. HALLEY, Principal

1887

Grade

Letitia Wilcox	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler	III.	1899
Ellen M. Murphy	III.	1904
Eva M. Huby	II.	1925
Mary J. Conway	II.	1905
Alice Eastham	I.	1910
Frances A. Dean	I.	1916
Anna R. Drohan	Asst. I.	1922

BERKELEY STREET TEMPORARY

Berkeley Street (opposite Park Street.)

Began
Service

VESTA E. SHACKFORD, Assistant-in-Charge 1883

Grade

Anna T. Sullivan	IV.	1915
Pauline N. Brick	IV.	1923
Grace A. Seed		1924

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Began
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS 1901

Grade

Master's Assistant

ANNA H. DESMOND VIII. 1895

TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
Ruth M. Gaines	VII.	1924
M. Elizabeth Church	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neil	VI.	1923
Ellen M. O'Connell	V.	1906
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903

Mary H. Callahan	IV.	1896
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington	III.	1914
Margaret Sullivan	III.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Carolyn G. Donovan	II.	1910
Josephine Creamer	I.	1920
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902
Elizabeth B. Roche		1925

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 27275

Began
Service

Master

JOHN I. DONOVAN 1912

Grade

Master's Assistant

SARAH A. BRLOW VIII. 1887

TEACHERS

Mabel F. Noyes	VIII.	1890
Ida L. Freeman	VIII.	1893
Minnie A. Brown	VIII.	1895
Emma Stewart	VII.	1895
Manora A. Bradford	VII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss	VII.	1910
Evelyn Hutchings	VII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles	VI.	1906
Margaret M. Comber	VI.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan	VI.	1911
Leonora Knapton	VI.	1913
Bertha L. Morse	V.	1905
R. Mona Shea	V.	1910

Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Mary C. Comber	III.	1919
Florence J. Logan	II.	1904
Jessie R. Brown	II.	1901
Bessie E. Knapton	I.	1909
Theresa P. Delaney	Asst. I.	1922
Eleanor F. Murphy	Asst. VIII.	1919

*Detached February 1921 to assist in the work of adult immigrant education.

CROSS STREET SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

Began
Service

MARGARET S. BROWN, Principal

1899

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Ruth E. Orff	V.	1915
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915
Katherine T. Hannon	IV.	1918
Ethel L. Phair	IV.	1917

ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

Began.
Service

ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal

1900

	Grade	
Emma F. Churchill	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
I. May Magoon	IV.	1903

Maude Gorman	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy	III.	1914

FRANKLIN SCHOOL

Franklin Street (corner of Lowell Street)

Began
Service

CAROLINE G. DONOVAN, Principal 1894

Grade

Mary E. Clifford	I.	1905
Frances T. Finegan	III.	1910
Catherine H. Hilton	II.	1917
May R. Murphy	I.	1921
Bernice A. Flynn	Asst. III.	1922
Helen I. Dick	Asst. II.	1924

HAMPSHIRE STREET SCHOOL

Junction of Hampshire and Pine Streets

Began
Service

MARY L. GREENE, Principal 1906

Grade

Grace E. Calnan	III.	1913
Eileen J. Finegan	III.	1908
Anna C. Lane	III.	1895
Nettie M. Murray	III.	1905

HARRINGTON SCHOOL

Newbury Street (corner Elm Street)

Began
Service

ANN F. DRISCOLL, Principal

1909

Grade

Florence D. Hall	II.	1884
Margaret E. Loftus	I.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Mary E. Calnan	Asst. II.	1915
Christina DeVoy	Asst. I.	1917
Mary M. Driscoll	Asst. II.	1924
Marguerite Coyne	Asst. II.	1922
Catherine Walsh	Asst. I.	1922

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 26977

Began
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARY A. MAHONEY VIII.

1893

TEACHERS

H. Frances McDonnell	VIII.	1896
Gertrude McEneaney	VII.-VIII.	1915
E. Mabel Andrews	VII.	1895
Jennie Quealy	VI.	1899
Anna Carey	VI.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna	V.	1919

APPENDIX

85

Ethel C. Ramsey	III.	1898
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Minna M. Miller	II.	1913
Helen Moher	II.	1922
Evangeline Maginnis	I.	1922
Anna L. Gillen	I.	1922
Myrtha Dimlich	III.	1923
Helen Collins	VI.	1923
Mary Finucane	IV.	1923
Mary McLaughlin	Asst. I.	1923
Helen Gillen	IV.	1920
Sarah McNeice	VII.	1924
Anna Sharrock	V.	1924
Marion Beverly	VI.	1924

LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

Lawrence Street (corner Marion Avenue)

Began
Service

ALICIA T. QUEENLY, Principal 1905

Aloyse V. Mahoney	Ungraded	1922
Katherine C. O'Brien	Ungraded	1921
Elizabeth P. Forrest	Ungraded	1922
Margaret Durgin	Ungraded	1920
William J. Barrett	Manual Training	1923

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue. Telephone 21506

Began
Service

ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal 1902

Grade

Marie McDonnell	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney	III.	1917

Isabel Weldon	IV.	1911
Elizabeth Delaney	IV.	1913
Mary McMahon	III.	1918
Genevieve O'Leary	IV.	1920
Helena Regan	III.	1921
Zita Devlin	III.	1921
Alice T. Keefe	III.	1900
Katherine E. Sidley	III.	1910
Mary Twomey	II.	1913
Lola Riley	II.	1918
Genevive Barrett	II.	1920
Elizabeth Kennedy	II.	1916
Mary G. McCarthy	II.	1920
Evelyn Bartley	I.	1921
Helen Davis	II.	1920
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1919
Florence Gallagher	I.	1921
Mary B. Donovan	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan	I.	1921
Abbie Bateman	II.	1911
*Rachel Stannard	I.	1901
Anna M. Harvey	I.	1923
Evelyn Carter	Kdg.	1923
Rita M. Kiley	Asst.	1923
Mary T. O'Callaghan	III.	1924

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

		Began Service
ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal		1895
	Grade	
Florence R. Kenney	II.	1922
Elinore Dorman	II.	1916
Anne S. Lane	I.	1880
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1923

METHUEN STREET TEMPORARY

Methuen Street (between Newbury and Union Streets)

		Began Service
	Grade	
Helen R. Donovan	IV.	1923
Marion M. Auty	III.	1914
A. Lillian Dydek	IV.	1914
Mary T. Keefe	III.	1915

NEWBURY STREET SCHOOL

Corner Newbury Street and Newbury Place

		Began Service
ELLEN L. TOYE, Principal		1882
	Grade	
Grace H. Sampson	III.	1908
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
Doris C. Barrie	III.	1915
Ethel D. R. Curtin	III.	1914

OLIVER SCHOOL

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)

Telephone 2521

		Began Service
Master		
CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN		1906
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
KATHERINE M. KENNEY	VIII.	1881

TEACHERS

Margaretta T. O'Sullivan	VIII.	1888
Mary A. Herlihy	VIII.	1905
Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906
May I. Lawlor	VII.	1902
Mary A. O'Sullivan	VII.	1905
Margaret L. Sullivan	VII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VII.	1908
*Alice O'Connor	VII.	1906
Mary E. Geraghty	VII.	1902
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Edna McGowan	VII.	1909
Susan B. Frost.....	VII.	1906
Marguerite O'Donnell	VII.	1914
Josephine E. McCarthy	VII.	1914
Gertrude Ball	VI.	1914
Mary Connor	VI.	1914
Bernice Beals	VI.	1916
Louise Bishop	VI.	1908
Gladys V. Hill	VI.	1920
Helen McGowan	VI.	1920
Margaret T. Donovan	VI.	1906
Isabel Markey	V.	1916
Mary G. Toye	V.	1920
Mina Valentine	V.	1920
Ruth McCormack	V.	1920
Mary G. Brown	V.	1921
Marie Canning	V.	1920
Elizabeth Lawlor	V.	1903
Frances M. Sullivan	V.	1914
Jessie D. Hill	V.	1922
Eleanor V. Guerin	V.	1923
Ella A. Miller	V.	1922
Irene G. Hopkins	IV.	1922

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 2517

Began
Service

Master

JENNIE A. McMANUS

1894

Grade

Master's Assistant

JESSIE E. SIMPSON

VIII.

1895

Julia N. Collins	VII.	1905
Edith L. Whittemore	VII.	1902
Emily M. Sawyer	VI.	1911
Marie U. Sullivan	VI.	1923
M. Eva Russell	V.	1899
Bertha M. Wilson	V.	1914
Annie L. Sheehy	IV.	1914
Marie S. Dempsey	IV.	1918
Annie M. Waters	III.	1911
Helen F. Gainey	III.	1900
Margaret G. Scanlon	Asst.	1884

PARK STREET SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

Service
Began

ELIZABETH J. CALLAHAN, Principal

1883

Grade

Mary E. Corkhill	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin	IV.	1902

Margaret G. Kennedy	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe	II.	1898
Helen S. Chubb (resigned).....	I.	1891
M. Alice Gallagher	I.	1919
Christina M. Sullivan	I.	1923

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

		Began Service
FANNY H. STRATTON, Principal		1876
	Grade	
Martha J. Sargent	I.	1888
Anna M. O'Connell	Asst. III.	1907
*Lillian N. Jordan	Asst. II.	1920
Frances A. Ganley	II.	1922
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

		Began Service
FLORENCE SMITH, Principal		1885
	Grade	
Ellen I. McCartin	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher	II.	1917
Marguerite Moran	I.	1920
Dorothy McCaffrey	I.	1923

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

Began
Service

Master

JOHN J. HOGAN 1915

Master's Assistant

Grade

MARIA SMITH VIII... 1891

TEACHERS

Mary Eastham	VIII.	1888
Frances McGill	VIII.	1923
Catherine L. Fitzpatrick	VII.	1894
Isabel F. Robbins	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor	VII.	1903
A. Gertrude Fox	VI.	1908
Mildred E. Schueler	VI.	1922
Helen J. McCarthy	VI.	1922
Constance M. Joyce	VI.	1920
Helen G. Hyland	V.	1911
Catherine C. McGrath	V.	1922
Gertrude M. Leeming	IV.	1922
Eleanor A. Costello	IV.	1924
Emma J. Baker	Asst.	1889
Annie Morton	II.	1925

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

Began
Service

CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal 1895

Grade

Mollie B. Marsh	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Anna Brickley	II.	1924
Josephine A. Kelley	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole	I.	1895
Z. Alice McKenny	I.	1900

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING
PUPILS

Oak Street

Began
Service

ANNA A. MURPHY, Principal 1905

Grade

TEACHERS

Grace M. Coveney	V.	1909
Anna O. Callaghan	IV.	1923
May E. Dempsey	III.	1921
Julia Milmore	Ungraded	1922

STORROW SCHOOL

Storrow Street (near Storrow Park)

Began
Service

SARA A. WHITE, Principal

1897

Grade

Katherine A. Regan	V.	1906
Margaret M. Mowat	IV.	1897
Mabelle Mowat	III.	1910
Teresa Reardon	II.	1916
Bertha Cranshaw	I.	1916
Mary Martin	I.	1922
Catherine McMahon	Asst. V.	1915
Dorothy Sutcliffe	Asst. IV.	1920
*Nettie Ginsburg	Asst. III.	1919
Rose Cunningham	Asst. II.	1922

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 2514

Began
Service

Master

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN

1902

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARGARET M. O'NEIL, VIII.

1895

TEACHERS

Mary F. Deacy	VIII.	1900
Teresa M. Twomey	Asst.	1899
Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911

Agnes M. Finegan	VII.	1905
Josephine M. McQuade	VIII.	1903
Teresa Smith	VII.	1895
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Catherine Moriarty	VI.	1917
Annie Daly	VII.	1909
Katherine M. Mahoney	V.	1922
Mary Kavanagh	V.	1922
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Rita Palmer	VI.	1923
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Marion Stacey	V.	1924
Rita Collins	VIII.	1925
Helen Devaney	V.	1925

UNION STREET SCHOOL

Andover Street (corner of South Union Street)

		Began Service
MARY A. KEHOE, Principal		1882
	Grade	
Maud Vatter	II.	1891
Julia E. Wholey	II.	1911
Helen B. Toye	II.	1922
Ella M. Churchill	I.	1899
Lillian B. Haverty	I.	1905
Margarita C. Connor	I.	1899

WALTON SCHOOL

Methuen Street (corner of Newbury Street)

Began
Service

MARY J. SHINNICK, Principal 1897

Grade

Nellie L. Stoddard	II.	1877
Hannah T. Curtin	I.	1903
Agnes L. Ford	II.	1914
Katherine C. Sullivan	Asst. II.	1920
E. Frances DeVoy	Asst. I.	1920
Mary F. Collins	Asst. I.	1922
Lena Crowley	Asst. I.	1922
Mary Winn	Asst. I.	1924

WARREN STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (near Essex Street)

LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal 1903

Grade

Bertha Holtham	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens	VI.	1902
Kathryn I. Murray	IV.	1914
Evelyn C. Dempsey	V.	1920

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

Began
Service

ELIZABETH F. DEVLIN, Principal 1887

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mabel J. Cheney	IV.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald	II.	1900
*Gertrude Mahoney	I.	1913
Catherine G. Cahill	I.	1916
Lillian Calnan	II.	1924
Rita Walsh	I.	1924

*Leave of absence.

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street. Telephone 2519

Began
Service

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVREY 1905

Grade

Master's Assistant

LAURETTA M. McCABE VIII. 1899

TEACHERS

*Ellen T. Holland	VII.	1900
Ella M. Hayes	VII.	1905
Katherine L. Moynihan	V.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VI.	1910
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Mary L. Cotter	IV.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

556 Common Street. Telephone 4890

Began
Service

Director

FRANCIS X. HOGAN

1908

TEACHERS

Katherine A. Twomey	Head of Girls Division	1905
Charles G. Benard	Academic	1923
Alice C. Coskren	Commercial	1924
Joseph D. Degnan	Academic	1923
William Elliott, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmakng	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Elizabeth A. McMahon	Academic	1920
Frank Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Helen G. Healey	Secretary	1920
Arthur F. Connor	Cabinet Maker	1920

SPECIAL SUBJECTS

DRAWING

Name	Began Service
A. W. Scribner	1891
Annie T. McCarthy	1902
Winifred C. Barry	1923

MUSIC

Name	Began Service
Robert E. Sault	1912
Mabel Fremmer	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty	1914

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Name	Began Service
Roland A. Esbjornson	1924
†Edith Y. Bruce	1924
Ruth B. Ford	1924
Ruth B. Ford	1924
†Gertrude E. McDonnell	1924
Doris E. Powell	1924
John K. Durkin	1924
†William R. Higgins	1924
Jeremiah J. Murphy	1924
John P. Reardon	1924
†Albert V. Regan	1924
Nicholas A. Young	1924

†Also listed under High School.

HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TEACHERS OF SEWING

Name	Began Service
Sara Clifford	1918
Helen M. V. Doody	1924
Agnes B. Griffin	1920
Grace E. Holden	1908
Gertrude M. Joyce	1886
Mary C. McCarthy	1821
Irene G. McMahon	1923
Mary McEneaney	1920
Nellie Scanlon	1916

TEACHERS OF COOKING

Name	Began Service
Agnes Kennedy	1920
Mary E. Powers	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy	1904
Muriel Rundlett	1920

MANUAL TRAINING— ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Name	Began Service
Edward E. Parlin	1920
William J. Barrett	1923
Alfred Constantineau	1922
John H. Danahy	1923
Anthony M. Jason	1923
Daniel Murray	1923
Patrick Nevins	1924

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Name	Began Service
Leila L. Lamprey	1883

SUPERVISOR OF PRIMARY GRADES

Name	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood	1896

TEACHER OF KINDERGARTEN

Name	Began Service
Evelyn Carter	1923

CLERKS

M. Ida Ryan, 3 Concord St. Marie C. Kenney, 90 Knox St.
 Gertrude C. Reynolds, 29 Warren St.

ATTENDANCE OFFICERS

Edwin J. Cate, 636 Howard St.
 Michael Sullivan, 29 Sheridan St.
 Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan St.
 Bernaard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Ave.

JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 537 Essex St.

Name	School	Residence
Alexander, Albert I.	Packaard	30 Farnham
Allman, John	Rollins	14 Pleasant Pl
Butler, William	Essex	32 Warren
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Calnan, Timothy	Union	294 So. Union
Clark, Michael J.	High	10 Cedar
Daley, Francis A.	Leahy	373 Essex
Daley, William	Special	439 High
Danahy, William J.	Breen	129 Boxford
Devine James J.	Oliver	86 Lexington
Donahue, Patrick	Farbox	28 Bradford
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	102 Woodland
Egan, Martin J.	Prospect St.	7 Bunkerhill
Farragher, Dennis A.	Methuen and Walton	21 Trenton
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	17b Bennington
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton
Foley, Michael F.	Storrow	44 Kendall
Ford, William S.	Bruce	38 Olive Ave.
Gavin William S.	Lowell	38 Newton
Gordon, Vincent	High	26 E Brook Pl

Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	110 Bennington
Haggerty, Michael J.	Cross	60 Tremont
Hayes, Michael J.	Arlington	156 Walnut
Hogan, George	Amesbury	58 Avon
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	68 Boxford
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	115 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Tarbox	24 Swan
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lesure, Waldo H.	Harrington & Newbury	5 Home
Lyons, Richard	Oliver	113 Myrtle
Murphy, Patrick	Arlington	21 Manchester
O'Rourke, Daniel	Franklin & Hampshire	19 Alder
Redmond, Martin	Riverside	139 Franklin
Riley, Dennis A.	High	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Shine, Timothy	Leahy	53 Eutaw
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Warren	570 Haverhill
Vogel, Max	Berkeley	23 Berkeley
Walsh Anthony	Continuation	15 Elizabeth
Walton, Harry	Park	92 Bennington

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1925—1926

School Year Commences on the Wednesday Following
Labor Day.

Length of School Year, Forty Weeks.

Vacations :

From December 23 to January 4.

From February 26 to March 8.

From April 30 to May 10.

Length of Sessions :

In the Elementary Schools—

From 8.30 A. M. to 11.15 A. M.

From 1.45 P. M. to 3.45 P. M.

In the High School—

From 8.15 A. M. to 1.45 P. M.

Holidays.

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Good Friday,
Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Columbus Day, Thanksgiving
Day and the Friday following.

Evening Schools.

Term begins the first Monday in October.

Length of Term :

Elementary Schools, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

High School, and

High School Preparatory, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1926

Hon. Walter T. Rochefort, Mayor	Chairman, ex-officio
Bernard M. Sheridan,	Secretary

MEMBERS

	Term Exp.
Hon. Walter T. Rochefort, 10 Yale St.	Dec. 31, 1927
Mr. Frank L. Carey 36 Yale St.	Dec. 31, 1926
Mr. Denis W. Delaney 94 Abbott St.	Dec. 31, 1926
Mr. Thomas M. Howard 7 Sheridan St.	Dec. 31, 1927
Dr. David D. Yule 115 Bennington St.	Dec. 31, 1927



The Witzgall Press.

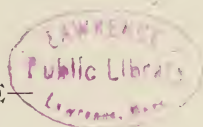


EIGHTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

—OF THE—



CITY OF LAWRENCE

MASSACHUSETTS



1926

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FOR 1926

HON. WALTER T. ROCHEFORT, Mayor,

Chairman ex-officio

BERNARD M. SHERIDAN,

Secretary

MEMBERS

Term Exp.

HON. WALTER T. ROCHEFORT,
10 Yale St.

Dec. 1927

MR. FRANK L. CAREY,
36 Yale St.

Dec. 1926

MR. DENIS W. DELANEY,
94 Abbott St.

Dec. 1926

MR. THOMAS M. HOWARD,
7 Sheridan St.

Dec. 1927

DR. DAVID D. YULE,
115 Bennington St.

Dec. 1927

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1926, being the eightieth in the series of annual school reports. The chief value of these reports being, in my estimation, the preservation of significant facts and figures, that may be useful in after years for measuring the growth of the school system, I am continuing unchanged the presentation in this section of certain salient features of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost.

I. FINANCIAL

(1) EXPENDITURES

(a) *Maintenance.*

\$1,191,562.77 was the sum spent for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1926 exceeded that of 1925 by \$31,558.98.

(b) *For all Purposes.*

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$316,009.34 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant and for money spent in the erection of new buildings or extensive al-

alteration of old ones. Of this sum, \$86,138.58 was spent in ordinary repair and upkeep, and the balance for alterations and new buildings. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$215,261.25 more. The Continuation School cost \$41,567.32. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$2,255.46. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,725,088.82. This represents an outlay of \$7.54 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

(2) RECEIPTS.

(a) *From local sources.*

Tuition of non-resident pupils.....	\$2,352.00	
Sundry sources	17.91	
		<hr/>
		\$2,369.91

(b) *From the Commonwealth.*

Massachusetts School Fund	91,835.50	
(For year ending June, 1926)		
Reimbursement for Continuation		
School	17,605.33	
(For year ending Aug. 31, 1926)		
Reimbursement for Adult Immigrant		
Education	7,619.89	
(For year ending Aug. 31, 1926)		
Tuition of State Wards.....	878.65	
(For year ending June 22, 1926)		
		<hr/>
		\$117,939.37

(c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund.....	3,220.01
(Applied to Continuation School)	
	<hr/>
	3,220.01
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$123,529.29

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE.

Of the \$1,191,562.77 expended for school maintenance, over 79% went to pay teachers, nearly 13% was spent for fuel and care of school houses, nearly 4% for books and supplies, nearly 2% for cost of general administration, and nearly 2% for minor miscellaneous expenses.

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$92.24 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1926.

II. NUMERICAL*(1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS.*

The work of the school has been carried on in twenty-seven buildings. Two hundred and eighty-one regular classrooms are in use. At the present writing (December, 1926) five hundred and sixty teachers are employed. Of these four hundred and fifty-nine are employed in the day schools and one hundred and one in the evening schools. Forty-nine day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are sixty-two men teachers among the four hundred and fifty-nine teachers employed in the day schools.

(2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR.

During the calendar year of 1926 the schools were actually in session only $180\frac{1}{2}$ days. Seven school days fell upon legal holidays, and nine and one-half other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Three days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 36.1 weeks.

(3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE.

During 1926 there were 14,728 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 12,488.73 and the average attendance was 11,939.91. This is a decrease of 359 pupils from last year.

There are 12,621 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 99 from last December. The high school numbers 2,168.

The evening high school has 913 pupils. In December there were 230 pupils in the evening grammar schools, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 1,126 in the classes for non-English-speaking pupils. 907 of these were adult immigrants. 219 were illiterate minors. 126 men were attending the Naturalization school. 539 adults were registered in factory classes and in afternoon and evening classes outside of school buildings.

(4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES.

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned on the customary basis, is at the present time 34.8. Last year at this time it was 34.1. In fourteen of the buildings, the average is higher than 34.8 and in eleven it is lower.

Five of the grammar schools exceed the average in the size of their classes. Forty rooms had thirty, or fewer, pupils. One hundred and eighty classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Fifty-two rooms taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Nine rooms had two teachers. In six of these there are forty-eight or more pupils.

(5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL.

In June 320 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 857 were graduated from the grammar schools. Of these 857 grammar school graduates 636 entered the high school in September.

In March 185 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 162 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS.

(1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 12,621 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 2,168 are in high school, and 10,453 in the elementary schools.

33% of all are in the three primary grades.

22% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

27% of all are in the three grammar grades.

18% of all are in the high school.

(2) Geographically (high school pupils not included).

1,765 pupils, a decrease of 35 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect St., and Hood schools.

1,420 pupils, a decrease of 92 over last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington and Park St. and Washington schools.

1,378 pupils, a decrease of 113 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell St., Riverside and Warren St. schools.

608 pupils, a decrease of 25 from last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

1,125 pupils, a decrease of 27 from last year, are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union St. schools.

4,157 pupils, a decrease of 278 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the twelve schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury St., Cross St., Franklin, Hampshire St., Leahy, Leonard, Oliver, and Lawrence St. schools.

IN MEMORY

—of—

EDWARD S. RILEY

Sub-Master in the Lawrence High School

Died January 30, 1926.

ALICE McCARTHY

Teacher in the Lawrence High School

Died July 27, 1926.

MARY E. CALNAN

Teacher in the Harrington School

Died February 26, 1926.

ELLA M. CHURCHILL

Teacher in the Union St. School

Died January 23, 1926.

APPENDIX I.

FINANCIAL

Table 1.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School.)

EXPENDITURES

I. Instruction.

1. Day Schools	\$905,476.98	
2. a) Evening Schools	24,792.45	
b) Adult Immigrant Classes.....	14,831.75	
3. Textbooks	20,534.72	
4. Teachers' and Pupils' Supplies.....	21,273.73	
<hr/>		
Total for Instruction.....		\$986,909.63

II. Operation of Plant.

1. Janitors' Salaries	\$108,014.01	
2. Fuel	32,872.95	
3. Light and Power	12,458.32	
4. Water	4,128.18	
5. Rent	1,518.50	
6. Janitor and Building Supplies.....	4,903.42	
<hr/>		
Total for Operation of Plant.....		\$163,895.38

III. General Control.

Superintendence, General Supervision, Business Management, Enforcement of Labor and Attendance Laws, Permanent Census, School Committee, Etc., Etc.....	\$22,904.24	
IV. Unclassified Expenditures.....	17,853.52	

Total Expenditures	\$1,191,562.77
--------------------------	----------------

Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

(Exclusive of Continuation School.)

	1925	1926
Valuation	\$129,176,058.00	\$130,132,800.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	1,160,003.79	1,191,562.77
Expenditures for School Build- ings; Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep (Public Proper- ty Department)	82,785.85	85,138.58
Alterations and New Buildings	118,434.39	229,870.76
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds	187,917.50	215,261.25
Care of Truants	2,616.32	2,255.46
Expended for all School Pur- poses	1,551,757.86	1,725,088.82
No. of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation.....	8.32	7.54

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A
TERM OF TEN YEARS.

1917	\$ 370,000.00	\$769.67	\$424,731.37
1918	504,000.00	622.80	504,589.18
1919	533,627.12	1,681.61	550,509.85
1920	792,150.08	1,645.74	792,316.79
1921	821,221.39	2,152.50	821,221.39
1922	860,000.00	2,344.06	857,894.70
1923	910,000.00	2,828.37	911,053.57
1924	1,086,174.50	3,181.25	1,086,619.97
1925	1,160,750.00	3,245.00	1,160,003.79
1926	1,221,589.82	3,230.65	1,191,562.77

Table 4.

EXPENDITURE FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Salaries of Teachers	\$683,777.29	\$712,538.54	\$861,755.33	\$918,498.36	\$945,101.18
Salaries of Janitors	63,149.57	79,786.93	93,672.87	106,638.20	108,614.01
Salaries of Officers, Clerks, Etc.....	17,080.00	19,337.52	21,524.24	22,106.27	22,904.24
Text Books	12,927.60	18,162.05	21,941.11	21,478.30	20,534.72
Supplies	12,271.37	17,663.77	23,004.19	26,558.66	26,177.15
Fuel	30,769.10	37,822.16	32,749.91	30,476.79	45,331.27
Miscellaneous	37,919.77	25,742.60	31,972.32	34,247.21	23,500.20
Totals	\$857,894.70	\$911,053.57	\$1,086,619.97	\$1,160,003.79	\$1,191,562.77

Table 5.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1923, 1924, 1925 and 1926

	1923	1924	1925	1926
Expended for Teachers'				
Salaries	78.21%	79.35%	79.18%	79.32%
Fuel and Care.....	13.33%	12.21%	11.82%	12.86%
Books and Supplies.....	3.52%	3.54%	4.14%	3.92%
Administration Salaries	2.12%	1.97%	1.90%	1.92%
Miscellaneous	2.82%	2.93%	2.96%	1.98%
	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL
FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS.

(Including Cost of Evening Schools.)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1926	\$95.41	1921	\$75.98
1925	91.80	1920	\$76.38
1924	89.47	1919	54.71
1923	75.92	1918	50.70
1922	74.79	1917	42.44

Per Capita Cost for 1926 excluding Evening School expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education, \$92.24.

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE
FOR SEVEN YEARS.

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year.)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Teaching	60.40	61.01	59.64	59.38	70.96	72.64	75.67
Fuel and Care.....	9.99	8.72	8.18	10.11	10.93	10.84	12.27
Books and Supplies.....	2.37	2.98	2.18	2.67	3.17	4.51	3.74
Officers' Salaries	1.57	1.56	1.49	1.61	1.77	1.75	1.83
Miscellaneous	2.05	1.71	3.30	2.15	2.63	2.71	1.88
<hr/>							
Total	76.38	75.98	74.79	75.92	89.46	92.45	95.39

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS AND
SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools.)

	Ave. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1917	10,011	6,445.47	.65	10,011.74	1.00	1.65
1918	9,952	6,986.32	.70	9,592.07	.96	1.66
1919	10,063	11,066.33	1.10	7,898.88	.78	1.88
1920	10,373	13,177.02	1.27	11,414.77	1.10	2.37
1921	10,809	15,989.69	1.48	11,109.79	1.03	2.51
1922	11,470	12,927.60	1.13	12,231.37	1.07	2.20
1923	12,000	18,162.05	1.51	17,663.77	1.47	2.98
1924	12,144	21,946.11	1.80	23,004.19	1.89	3.69
1925	12,644	21,478.33	1.69	28,603.44	2.26	3.95
1926	12,489	20,534.72	1.64	26,177.15	2.09	3.73

Table 9.

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1926

A. MAINTENANCE (Support)

1. Administration

Supervision (Outside the school staff).....	\$123.16	
Clerical Service	1,891.69	
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage, Etc.....	245.66	
Telephone, Traveling Expenses	79.90	
<hr/>		
Total Administration		\$2,340.41

2. Instruction

Director	3,800.00	
Department Heads and Teachers.....	28,925.00	
Books	20.06	
School Room and Shop Supplies.....	1,702.80	
<hr/>		
Total Instruction		\$34,447.86

3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals	6.00	
First Aid	5.73	
Attendance Officers	110.40	
Tuition paid Town of Andover (Girls).....	131.84	
Tuition paid Town of Andover (Boys).....	261.12	
Tuition paid Town of Methuen (Boys and Girls)	367.00	
<hr/>		
Total Auxiliary Agencies.....		\$882.09

4. Operation of Plant

Janitors' Service	1,872.00	
Janitors' Supplies	1.30	
Water, Fuel, Light and Power.....	1,180.78	
Engineer's Service and General Labor.....	74.28	
<hr/>		
Total Operation of Plant.....		\$3,128.36

5. Upkeep of Plant (Repairs and Replacements)

Land, Buildings and Furnishings.....	95.06	
Equipment	431.50	
		<hr/>
Total Upkeep of Plant.....		\$526.56
		<hr/>
TOTAL MAINTENANCE (A).....		\$41,325.28
B. ESTABLISHMENT AND EXTENSION OF PLANT		
New Equipment	240.61	
Freight, Express and Cartage on New Equipment	1.43	
TOTAL (B)		242.04
		<hr/>
TOTAL ALL EXPENDITURES.....		\$41,567.32

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources
other than Local Taxation:

Smith-Hughes Fund	\$3,220.01
Cash Received from Work and Products	234.61

Tuition:

North Andover	628.00
Andover	173.00
Haverhill	8.00
Dracut	30.00
Tewksbury	9.00
Methuen	3,107.00

Total Maintenance Income Derived from

Sources other than Local Taxation.....	\$ 7,409.62
--	-------------

Net Maintenance Sum	33,915.66
---------------------------	-----------

Appropriation for year ending December

31, 1926.....	44,000.00
Grand Total A and B less Smith-Hughes Fund.....	38,347.31

Balance	5,652.69
---------------	----------

APPENDIX II.

Numerical

Table I.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

I. Census

National Census, 1920.....	94,270
State Census, 1925.....	94,327

II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings.....	27
Number of occupied Class Rooms.....	343

III. Teachers

In High School	90
Men 36 Women 54	
In Elementary Schools	331
Men 7 Women 324	
Supervisors	9
Of Drawing 3	
Of Music 3	
Of Primary Grades 3	
Teachers of Sewing	9
Teachers of Cooking	1
Teachers of Physical Education (Elem.).....	9
Teachers of Manual Training.....	7
Total Number of Day School Teachers.....	459
Evening School Teachers, December 31, 1926.....	102
High School	41
Men 26 Women 15	
Supervisor	1
Grammar Schools	13
Men 1 Women 12	
Elementary and Adult Immigrant Classes.....	47
Men 4 Women 43	
Total Number of Teachers, Day and Evening Schools.....	561

Public Library
Lansing, Mich.

APPENDIX

21

IV. Attendance

	1925	1926	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment	15,087	14,728	—359
Average number belonging.....	12,643.70	12,488.73	—154.97
Average Attendance	12,125.60	11,999.91	—125.69
Percent attendance	95.90	96.08	.18
High School Graduates.....	305	320	+ 15

V. Attendance in December

	1925	1926	Increase or Decrease
Whole number	12,720	12,621	— 99
In High School.....	2,107	2,168	+ 61
In Elementary Schools.....	10,613	10,453	—160
In First Grade.....	1,521	1,543	+ 22
In Second Grade.....	1,401	1,306	— 95
In Third Grade.....	1,435	1,297	—138
In Fourth Grade.....	1,445	1,333	—112
In Fifth Grade.....	1,439	1,423	— 16
In Sixth Grade.....	1,237	1,358	+121
In Seventh Grade.....	1,113	1,067	— 46
In Eighth Grade.....	895	910	+ 15
Ungraded	88	79	— 9
Kindergarten	39	137	+ 98

VI. Evening School Attendance in December 1926

	1925	1926	Increase or Decrease
High School	919	913	— 6
Grammar Grades VII, VIII.....	280	230	— 50
El. Schools, Illiterate Minors...	267	219	— 40
Adult Immigrants	418	368	— 50
Factory Classes and other Day Classes	503	539	+ 36

VII.

Number of days schools were actually in sessions.....	180½
Number of days omitted because of holidays.....	7
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	9½
Number of days omitted by no-school signal.....	3
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year	36 1-10

Table 2

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1926	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	356	11	32.3
Arlington	249	8	31.1
Breen	547	15	36.4
Bruce	674	20	33.7
Cross	318	8	39.7
Essex	296	8	37
Franklin	117	4	29.2
Hampshire	147	4	36.7
Hood	749	21	35.6
Leahy	833	23	36.2
Leonard	932	26	35.8
Lowell	113	4	28.2
Oliver	1238	34	36.4
Packard	421	12	35.4
Park	282	8	35.2
Prospect	187	5	35.4
Riverside	124	4	31
Rollins	553	16	34.5
Saunders	247	8	30.8
Storrow	276	10	27.6
Tarbox	751	21	35.7
Union	157	5	31.4
Warren	171	4	42.7
Washington	138	5	27.6
Wetherbee	361	10	36.1
	10,237	294	34.8

Lawrence St. School not included.

Kindergartens not included.

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE. JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS.

1917	12,433	10,011	9,479	.95
1918	12,312	9,952	9,241	.43
1919	12,124	10,063	9,500	.94
1920	12,777	10,373	9,817	.95
1921	13,569	10,809	10,382	.96
1922	14,277	11,470	11,157	.97
1923	14,483	12,000	11,434	.95
1924	14,858	12,610	12,144	.96
1925	15,087	12,644	12,126	.96
1926	14,728	12,489	12,000	.96

Table 4.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER

December 1917	33.4
December 1918	33
December 1919	33.4
December 1920	33.5
December 1921	34.5
December 1922	34.8
December 1923	35.5
December 1924	35.5
December 1925	34.1
December 1926	34.8

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST FIVE
YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER.

1922.

- 30 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 158 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 58 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 21 rooms taught by two teachers.

1923.

- 20 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 165 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 68 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 20 rooms taught by two teachers.

1924.

- 29 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 147 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 81 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 21 rooms taught by two teachers.

1925.

- 51 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 147 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 65 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 18 rooms taught by two teachers.

1926.

- 40 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 180 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 52 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 9 rooms taught by two teachers.

* Special and Lawrence St. Schools not included.

Table 6.

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS.

1. For the Calendar Year of 1926

Average membership	2078.93
Number of entering class	858
Number of graduates	320
Number of teachers	89

II. For the School Year Ending June, 1926

Number enrolled	2286
Average number belonging	2051.75
Average attendance	1975.49

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN DECEM-
BER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Eighth	692	745	819	895	910
Seventh	891	1011	1110	1113	1067
Sixth	1231	1276	1214	1237	1358
Fifth	1282	1343	1270	1439	1423
Fourth	1230	1326	1487	1445	1333
Third	1452	1489	1646	1435	1297
Second	1708	1709	1553	1401	1306
First	1762	1734	1746	1521	1543
Ungraded	105	187	81	88	79
Kindergarten	—	—	53	39	137
Totals	10353	10820	10979	10613	10453

Table 8.

NATIONALITIES IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS. LITERATE MINORS

(Figures based on the number belonging December, 1926)

Nationality	Oliver		Packard		Cross		Essex		Totals	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F Total
Italian	45	31	2	1	—	—	—	—	47	32 79
Polish	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	5
Syrian	2	3	—	—	—	4	—	—	2	9
Canadian	11	2	13	4	8	18	20	19	44	43 87
Portuguese	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1 4
Hebrew	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	1 4
Lithuanian	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6
Greek	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Russian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parisian	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	5	4 11
Belgian	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1 2
Irish	1	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	1	1 2
Cuban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
German	8	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	9	1 13
Swede	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	3 10
English	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Mexican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jewish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acadian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leitch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Scotch	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Argentinian	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
TOTALS	92	53	32	13	—	32	25	20	135	108 243

Table 9.

NATIONALITIES IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

(Figures based on the number belonging December, 1925)

Nationality	All Schools		Factories		Other Centers		Totals		Totals
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Italian	110	10	19	97	15	35	144	142	286
Polish	44	5	—	7	—	5	44	17	61
Syrian	6	11	11	41	5	4	22	56	78
Canadian	24	20	7	33	3	42	34	95	129
Portuguese	11	—	—	4	—	—	11	42	15
Hebrew	13	11	—	—	—	31	13	42	55
Lithuanian	22	6	9	32	—	—	31	38	69
Greek	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	6
American	—	—	1	3	—	1	1	4	5
Russian	1	3	3	5	9	6	4	14	18
Armenian	20	3	2	2	2	—	24	5	29
Parisian	—	—	2	6	—	—	2	6	8
Belgian	1	—	2	1	—	—	3	1	4
Swede	—	8	1	—	—	1	5	1	6
German	4	—	18	25	—	—	18	11	29
English	—	1	1	8	—	—	3	8	11
Irish	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jewish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swiss	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scottish	—	—	3	2	—	—	3	2	5
Dutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Verdi Is.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkish	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Umban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Danish	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Letish	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Trinidad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	265	83	79	269	25	126	369	478	847

Table 10.

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

	January	February	March	April	May	June	September	October	November	December	Totals
Number of unlawful absences.....	43	33	30	40	30	16	27	34	35	13	300
Children put into school not previously enrolled in any Lawrence school	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Number of children returned to school from the street, not reported by the school	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	5	2	0	2	1	0	5	1	3	0	19
Special Home Inquiries Made	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	10
Home Permit Investigations	2	2	0	1	0	0	24	6	2	0	37
Follow Up Cases—Left School	2	0	2	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	10
Follow Up Cases—Left Mill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Census Absentees Investigated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Visits to Home	170	195	186	201	148	86	254	200	192	114	1747
Theatres Visited	2	0	2	3	4	0	0	3	3	0	17
Poolrooms Visited	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	9
Newsboys Warned	8	9	9	13	8	6	12	12	12	4	93
Visits to Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of Prosecutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Placed on Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5
Sent to Essex County Training School	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sent to Reform School	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evening School Absence Investigated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated	1	3	8	1	2	8	0	1	0	4	25
Report of Families in Need	3	3	1	5	1	0	1	0	0	5	19
Report to School Nurse	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	9

Table 11.

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1926.

	Sixteen to Twenty-one		Illiterate		Total		Fourteen to Sixteen		Totals
	Literate	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
January	79	115	9	7	88	122	17	25	42
February	88	165	10	10	98	175	17	32	49
March	115	130	15	7	130	137	40	33	73
April	59	61	6	2	65	63	18	8	26
May	78	62	10	5	88	67	26	15	41
June	78	87	8	2	86	89	27	13	40
July	156	120	9	3	165	123	31	14	45
August	114	204	8	15	122	219	51	31	82
September	250	187	20	11	270	198	176	107	283
October	308	211	34	16	342	227	96	67	163
November	163	184	15	7	178	191	57	43	100
December	87	174	13	10	100	184	26	16	42
Totals	1575	1700	157	95	1732	1795	582	404	986

APPENDIX III.

HISTORICAL.

Graduations, 1926.

The graduation exercises of the class of 1926 of the High School were held in the Winter Garden, Thursday afternoon, June 24th. The address was delivered by Mr. Henry Laurence Southwick, president College of Oratory, and diplomas were presented to three hundred and twenty graduates by Hon. Walter T. Rochefort, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises in the Winter Garden, on Friday afternoon and evening, June 25th. The afternoon address was delivered by Dr. Francis H. Rowley, President American Humane Society, and the evening address was delivered by Mr. Charles M. Herlihy, State Supervisor of Adult Alien Education. Diplomas were presented to eight hundred and fifty-seven graduates by Mr. Thomas M. Howard, and Dr. David D. Yule, Members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Colonial Theatre, Friday evening, April 9. The address was delivered by Mr. Bernard M. Sheridan, Superintendent of Schools, and diplomas were presented to one hundred and fifty-two graduates by Dr. David D. Yule, member of the School Committee.

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Order of Exercises of the Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of the
Lawrence High School, Thursday, June 24, 1926

Program

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates.

SALUTE TO THE FLAG.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED.

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner".

ADDRESS OF WELCOME—

ROSAMOND HARMON

SINGING—(a) "Good Night, Good Night, Beloved!".....Pinsuti

(b) "Viking Song"Coleridge-Taylor

FAREWELL ADDRESS—

JEAN BRIERLY

SINGING—"Border Ballad"Maudslayi

SELECTION—"Ruy Blas Overture, Op. 95"Mendelssohn

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

HENRY LAURENCE SOUTHWICK

President, Emerson College of Oratory.

SINGING—High School SongMcCabe

Awarding of Diplomas, the Washington-Franklin Medal,
Scholarships, the Perkins Prizes, the Cregg Medal, E. S.
Riley Prizes, and the Hood Medals.

HON. WALTER T. ROCHEFORT,

Mayor and Chairman of the School Committee

Words by BEATRICE A. MCELLEN, '26.

SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE

SINGING—"America."

HONOR LIST

With Distinction :

Ivy Berger	Mary Virginia Norton
Anna Nellie Boubin	Cecelia Rosenberg
Helen Frances Devlin	Dorothy Sodnowsky
Eva M. Harvey	Anna Gertrude Sullivan
Marguerite Cecilia McCarthy	Elvira Tumshais
Ruth Isabel Walker	

With Great Distinction :

Evelyn Isabel Blamire	Katherine Josephine Kearins
Jean Brierly	Sonia Kuzminsky
Phyllis Glazier	Sophie Margolis
Celia Vera Handler	Natalie Viola Palmer
Rosamond Harmon	Hymen Shrager
Esther A. Hempel	Morris Nathan Young

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE

Emil Ackel	Clara M. Balfour
Charles B. Alban	Emily Ruth Barbara
Ernest F. Ammon	Katholene Irene Barnes
Michael John Arakelian	Bernice Louise Bartlett
Frank Astroff	Herman Lucien Bazin
Helen M. Aughtigan	Helen Irene Beck
Miriam Walker Ayer	Morris Louis Belsky
Esther Louise Bachmann	Ivy Berger
Doris Evelyn Baines	Edna May Berry
Anna L. Balancas	Helen Agnes Beverly
Kenneth H. Baldwin	Ida Bick

Evelyn Violet Bier	Adma Corey
Evelyn Isabel Blamire	Gerald J. Corradino
Irene Bland	Bessie I. Cowie
Elvira Flora Boehmer	Cornelius Joseph Cragin
Albert Bolis	Dorothy E. Craven
Dorothy Iva Booth	William Vincent Crawford, Jr.
Anna Nellie Boubin	Mary Margaret Cunningham
Roland W. Bourget	Helen M. Curtin
Edith Louise Bowes	Phyllis K. Dawson
Isabel Gertrude Bramley	Mildred Doris Dearden
Judith May Branz	Lena Louise DeCesare
Jean Brierly	Charles Vincent Devine
Barney Brown	Helen Frances Devlin
George Brox	Ruth Rose Dick
John D. Buguey	Mary Margaret Dineen
Elmira Bukaw	Lucy V. Dodson
Sadie Veronica Bunting	Marian Christine Doerr
Anna C. Burke	Edward A. Donahue
Frank Howard Burton	Edward Joseph Donahue
Curtis Rice Bush	Arthur H. Donovan
Lawrence J. Cadogan	Eugene Keating Donovan
Sylvio Cardillo	Marguerite Mercedes Donovan
Margaret Kerr Carrie	Rita Kathleen Dooley
Maurice J. Casella	Augustine Xavier Doyle
Clementina G. Caterini	James P. Doyle
Clotilde M. Caterini	Bernice E. Evans
Francis Thomas Cavanaugh	Russell Arthur Everett
Samuel William Chansky	Isidore Farber
Sophie Chernin	Virginia Rice Fenton
Ralph Culver Choate	Anthony Louis Feole
Vincent Joseph Cianci	Albert George Ferruolo
Georgianna E. Clarke	Pauline Dorothy Finkelstein
John Garry Clifford	Alton Francis Fitzgerald
Donald Marble Cockroft	Robert M. Fitzgerald
Leroy S. Colby, Jr.	Catherine Frances Flanagan
Patricia Elizabeth Collins	Paul James Fleming
Norman Lloyd Cookson	Virginia Clarke Fletcher

Joseph C. Flynn	Mary Elayne Hennessey
Timothy James Ford	Harry Hershfield
Ruth May Foster	Ralph A. Hewitt
Edward Allen Freedman	Frederick P. Hodgson
Florence Angelia French	Gunnar E. Hollstrom
Charles E. Fuller	Lillian May Holmes
Frank DeM. Gage, Jr.	Edgar Royds Holt
Frances Elizabeth Garrett	Irving Hook
K. Alexander Gay	Mildred Isabel Hooper
Doris O. Geissler	Irving W. Jackson
Joseph W. Gemmell	Ruth A. Jenkinson
Marion Gerrish	James Francis Jordan
Emil Joseph Gesing	Mary Lucille Jubb
Charles J. Giles	James Thomas Kalil
Phyllis Glazier	M. Ruth Kallery
Blanche Louise Godzik	Michael Kannan
Anna S. Goldblatt	Fannie A. Kaplan
Mary Louise Gordon	Hagop Karabashian
Andrew Joseph Griffin	Katherine Josephine Kearins
Margery E. Grimes	Lillian F. Keegan
Elinor Mary Haapanen	Mary B. Kennedy
J. Philip Hagan	Elmer C. Keogh
James Hagopian	Arax Rita Keosaian
Dorothy Virginia Halloran	James Francis Keough
Celia Vera Handler	Herbert C. Klier
Chester Lawrence Harding	Selma M. Krukonis
Rosamond Harmon	William S. Kulik
Bernice Ethel Hart	Sonia Kuzminsky
Lilyan Hartman	Esther Ruth Labell
Eva M. Harvey	William A. LaCouter
Anthony Joseph Hayes	Ethel M. Lawrie
Dorothy M. Hazelhurst	Helen Eleanor Lawrie
Gertrude Eleanor Hebb	George Lebowitz
Rose Heffron	Ralph P. Lever
Clara Stone Heginbotham	Mary B. Levine
Louise Catherine Hemmer	Mildred Lowe
Esther A. Hempel	Joseph M. Lupovitch

Gilber Irving Lynch	John Patrick O'Brien, Jr.
Morris S. Lyons	T. Francis O'Connor
Pauline Roberta Lyons	Irene Frances O'Donnell
Edna MacMillin	Roy Hubert Olinny
Arthur Thomas Maginnis	Francis J. O'Neil
Albert Maglio	Louise Mary O'Neil
Derenda Mae Mahoney	Abraham Orenstein
Austin P. Maloney	John Oskar
James L. Manion	Edward T. Owen
Vincent Charles Manzi	Irene C. Owen
Sophie Margolis	Ashod L. Pahigian
Theresa Winifred Markey	Natalie Viola Palmer
Harry Markovsky	Florence Dolores Parkinson
Walter P. Marshall	Edna Josephine Paton
Clement J. Martineau	Ralph C. Patten
John Joseph Maxwell	Ruth A. Pearce
John McCarthy	Albert G. Peters
John Gilman McCarthy	Anna (L. Petteruti
Marguerite Cecilia McCarthy	Mary J. Pignannelli
Doris McDade	Helen Rita Pitocchelli
Rita Clara McDonough	Dorothy Polonsky
Isabelle Constance McGrath	J. Winston Popplewell
James Francis McNally	Iola Jane Porter
Charles A. McNulty	Louis N. Posternak
Frank M. McQuade	Marguerite G. Prentiss
S. Franklin McQueston	Helen Margaret Rafferty
Beatrice A. Mellen	Robert Vincent Rafferty
Harry William Metcalfe	Paul Jerome Regan
Norman Louis Miller	Frank A. Riette
Charles Richard Mitchell	Arthur John Roberts
James Thomas Molloy	Evelyn Mary Roberts
Norman Moore	Alex Brown Robinton
Raymond Alfred Morel	Muriel C. Rollins
Elinor Claire Mulcahy	Jennie M. Rosen
Mary Theresa Mulligan	Cecelia Rosenbrg
Susie Myke	Florence Rosenberg
Mary Virginia Norton	Merrill S. Rosenberg
Charles Joseph O'Brien	Elizabeth W. Ryan

Anthony J. Sacco	Florence Strovink
Maurice Louis Sandler	Anna Gertrude Sullivan
Mildred I. Santore	Florence Blanche Sullivan
Joseph Anthony Sapienza	Grace Helena Sullivan
Adam W. Sapronois	Marguerite E. Sullivan
Helen Therese Saunders	William N. Sullivan
Vincent Scamporino	Mary R. Szczepanik
Louise Sophia Scheipers	Edward John Tahan
Mildred L. Schneider	Allan J. Tepper
Dorothy Erma Schubert	Stanley E. Tepper
Ruth Janet Shackford	Irene D. Thibodeau
Florence Elizabeth Shattuck	Helen Claire Thornton
Clarence G. Shaw	Gertrude May Tillotson
Mary Katherine Sheehy	Charles Robert Torkington
William M. Shikrallah	Elvira Tumshais
Maurice M. Shinberg	Allen Turner
Hymen Shrager	Frances Catherine Vaina
Miriam Shrager	Manuel Cunha Vasconcellos
Ann Pauline Shumsky	Charles B. Vincent
Jacob Siegel	Allan F. Vogt
Hazel Silverthorne	Ronald S. Vose
Lillian L. Silverwatch	Ruth Isabel Walker
Maurice Simon	William Everett Walker
Blanche Veronica Skusiavycius	Christopher V. Walsh
Sadye Slavin	James Gilbert Walsh
John Benjamin Slovin	Mary C. Walsh
Gertrude Aloyse Smith	William J. Walsh
Dorothy Sodnowsky	Edward Francis Webb
Bella Sonek	Raymond Weigel
Marion Magdalene Songailo	Gertrude S. Weiner
Eva Soreff	Rose Weiner
Herbert Carl Spitz	Irene Harriet Wells
William Stacy	Leonard Wheeler
John Stearn	Maurice White
William J. Stegowsky	Frances Miriam Whittaker
Harold S. Steinberg	Gertrude A. Wuest
Earl H. Strauch	Morris Nathan Young

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Graduation Exercises in Colonial Theatre, Friday, April 9, '26

PROGRAM

BENJAMIN BROWN, President of Class of 1926

MARCH Class of 1926

DECLAMATION—The AirplaneWilfred R. Swenson

ESSAY—Moving PicturesBertha A. Belair

SOPRANO SELECTIONFlorence Sciacca

ESSAY—RadioEdna B. Noonan

DECLAMATION—The AutomobileJames L. Wolfendale

ADDRESS

Mr. Bernard M. Sheridan, Superintendent of Schools

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES

Dr. David D. Yule

Orchestra

Evening High School Graduates—1926

Abbott, Bernard

Allen, Joseph N.

Amerson, Thelma

Babikyan, Peter

Balzentes, Vincent A.

Barry, James A.

Batal, Susan

Belair, Bertha A.

Bernard, Omer	Drummond, Ruth
Berry, Stanley	Dube, Alfred
Biros, John	Duhamel, Francis
Bletcher, Harry	Emmett, Evelyn
Boyle, Doris M.	Ferraro, Rose
Brennan, John	Field, Donald S.
Broadhurst, Claire	Ford, Rita V.
Brown, Benjamin	Freeman, Ralph A.
Brown, Edward	Gagnon, William
Bugnovitch, Stephen	Gidley, John A.
Burgeil, Mary	Goldberg, Elizabeth
Burke, Emily E.	Grant, Lillian
Burns, Irene	Greco, Alfa
Burns, Marion E.	Grenda, Bernard C.
Burroughs, Harold	Greenhalgh, James W.
Bush, Sabina	Hafner, Gladys
Bush, Victor J.	Hagen, Carl J.
Byrne, Teresa E. M.	Hannagan, Catherine C.
Carney, Mary	Hargreaves, Harry D.
Carpenita, William	Hayes, Stephen
Casello, Nobile	Henning, William G.
Cassidy, Henry	Hewitt, Peter A.
Ciardello, Anthony	Hickey, Cathryn F.
Clark, Catherine	Hickey, Mildred L.
Close, Nicholas	Hickey, Elizabeth M.
Connolly, Mary G.	Higgins, Rebecca
Colleta, Concelis A.	Hilbert, Gladys
Coppeta, Anna B.	Hiller, Simon
Coppinger, Alice M.	Hulse, William
Creeley, James	Jacobsky, Annie
Crocco, Filomena	Jamison, Robert
Cummings, George W.	Jones, Emily
Dendy, Morris	Jonoka, Elizabeth C.
Denver, Edward	Kania, Thaddeus
Devine, Helen	Karenski, Bruno
Donohue, Josephine F.	Kasketa, Julia
Driscoll, Michael L.	Keating, John

Kellerer, Esther	Morano, Sam
Kendall, Ferna I.	Nesbit, Frederick W.
Kent, Arthur B.	Nightingale, Beatrice L.
Keraghan, Grace E.	Nolan, Jeremiah F.
Khentigian, Hachig S.	Noonan, Edna
Kilbildis, Anna M.	Noonan, Mildred
Kinsella, Mary E.	Nutter, Charles W.
Kief, Ruby E.	Orlando, Therese J.
Kneeland, Michael E. C.	Palermo, James F.
Knowles, Clara G.	Palermo, Michael
Kroetsch, Raymond R.	Palmisano, John
Kulek, Josephine	Planitzer, Kent
Laffreda, Retenda	Pollock, Anthony
LaGrange, Ruth D.	Roberts, Irene
Lancaster, Daniel	Redgrift, Helen
Laman, Henry A.	Retelle, Lawrence
Lowe, Betty	Russell, Irene
Macaron, Alfred	Saliba, Adele F.
Magoon, Alvin	Sanford, George J.
Magoon, Warren	Santuccio, Frank B.
Maggraf, M. Erwin	Scandura, Helen M.
Marshall, Agnes	Schneider, Emma M.
Martarelli, Ralphine L.	Schalz, Carl
Matal, Alice	Sciacca, Florence R.
Matal, William	Sirois, Alfred R.
McDermott, James	Skop, Edna M.
McDermott, Thomas E.	Steele, Arlene
McGowan, Martin J.	Stoehrer, Emil, Jr.
McIntosh, Gertrude N.	Swenson, Wilfred
McIntosh, Ida	Thornton, John J.
McNamara, Marie	Trubira, Julia M.
Melhorn, Helen	Trubiani, Genevieve
Meister, Ruth	Watts, Raymond
Mullen, Addie M.	Welch, Margaret
Wolfindale, James	

LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Graduation Exercises in the Winter Garden, on Friday Afternoon and Evening, June 25, 1926.

PROGRAM

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

CHORUS—"Negro Spirituals"—

(a) "Go Down Moses"

(b) "Nobody Knows the Trouble I've Seen"

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—Afternoon Group:

DR. FRANCIS H. ROWLEY,

President, American Humane Education Society

Evening Group:

MR. CHARLES M. HERLIHY

State Supervisor of Adult Alien Education

CHORUS—(a) "Lovely Appear," from "The Redemption"Gounod

(b) "Cadets on Parade"Lowe

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—Afternoon Group:

MR. THOMAS M. HOWARD,

Member of the School Committee

Evening Group:

DR. DAVID D. YULE

Member of the School Committee

CHORUS—(a) "Are You for Me or Against Me?".....
Fay Foster

(b) "Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH—Passing of the Graduates.

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Ada C. Ackroyd	Daniel F. Hourihan
Joseph Amulevicz	Walter E. Hriniak
Alphonse Amulevicz	Albert G. Jamieson
James A. Anderson	Beatrice M. Jeffrey
William H. Barlow	Cheslaw Kopatch
Gladys M. Berthel	Alvira Lopinsky
Ruth D. Berthel	Janet Lavin
Orlando Bianchi	Cougetta Liciardello
Gerald D. Brent	Jeanette Lawrence
Agnes D. Brown	Lena R. Levis
M. Virginia Burnham	Wilfred J. Levis
Florence E. Butterworth	Harry G. Ludski
Annie Byrom	Dorothy E. Mader
Rita G. Campbell	Justin E. McCarthy
Stanley Chudoba	Margaret M. McMahon
Dorothy M. Clowes	Melvin G. Morse
Helen E. Connors	Joseph A. Mulcahy
Loretta M. Conroy	Mary E. Nimirowski
Beatrice M. Daley	Thomas W. Nixon
Joseph A. DeSalvo	Kenneth A. Patch
Helen G. Dolengo	Harry Richardson
Catherine T. Dowd	Ellsworth W. Roby
James A. Dunn	John F. Roche
Emma H. Dziadosz	Alexander E. Romanosky
Edward Fitzgerald	Nora A. Rose
Edward Gaudes	Harry Saunders
James H. Gibson	Viola M. Solak
Rose E. Grimley	Catherine E. Spanks
Ellen M. Hailson	Mary M. Sullivan
Elsie Hargreaves	Ruth Townsend
Ellen Holden	Helen Walton
Beatrice T. Hood	Bessie Weshnick

BRUCE SCHOOL

John Acabchuk	Sarah Abraham
Edward Abraham	William H. Ahearn

Sophie P. Antonopoulos	Ralph Giles
James A. Baker	Helen S. Gilman
Nathan Baker	Priscilla Glazier
Helen G. Bennett	Abraham A. Goodman
Abraham S. Bistany	James E. Grffin
Frances M. Blood	Bernice A. Harvey
Catherine M. Boscketti	Everett W. Hinchcliffe
Henry Bright	Eileen Hooper
Bessie M. Brown	Edwin C. Hughes
Austin S. Brunt	Wilbur Hughes
Vitold Bruwer	George Irving
David M. Burstein	James Irving, Jr.
Esther Caras	Edward J. Ivers
Francis J. Collins	Clare Jordan
Florence M. Conley	Mark H. Jordan
Leonard Cowan	Samuel Kaufman
Dorothy H. Criticos	Laurence V. Keefe
Lina M. Custeau	Mary B. Keefe
Anna Darowish	William F. Keefe
Raymond J. Demers	Annie R. Keough
John S. Derby	Isabella J. Kinney
Paul Dmitruk	Bessie C. Koshivos
Raymond J. Dobbin	Helen L. Lamond
James F. Dobbin	Gerard E. Langlois
L. Charlotte Dowell	Joseph A. LaPlante
Doris M. Dowell	James R. Lawn
Edward Duda	Catherine W. Lucey
Rita E. Duhamel	Stella G. Macaione
Lloyd G. Dyson	Alma D. Martel
Arthur H. Egerton	Mark A. McComiskey
Isabelle M. Fiola	John McDonnell
James Fishman	Ruth M. McGibbon
Elizabeth P. Fletcher	Dorothy T. Meehan
Stanley Frankland	Gladys M. Menzies
Selma B. Franks	Dorothy E. Millington
Arlene C. Freedman	Marjorie I. Miner
Eugene J. Gallagher	Ruth V. Morgan

Fernand Morin	Olive E. Pipping
Rita I. Murray	Joseph Posternak
Bruno Naiman	Gertrude C. Quinn
Dorothea S. Newey	Louis J. Rivet
J. Wayne Newton	Elmer W. Robinson
James H. Noone	Rita M. Roy
Catheryn Norman	Joseph C. Saalfrank, Jr.
John O'Connor	Ruth E. Sanford
William O'Donnell	Maynard L. Schwartz
Andrew O'Neil	Margaret M. Sheehan
Beatrice Orenstein	Samuel Simon
Albert E. Ouellette	Laurence W. Smith
Grace E. Partland	Muriel E. Smith
Benjamin Patch	Francis A. Sullivan
Morris Pearl	Ethel R. Terrio
William A. Pedler	Walter R. Tetler
Harold E. Pender	Ernest E. Wante
Esther M. Percy	Thomas L. Warren
Rudolph E. Perreault	Lillian Wiernick
Raymond J. Perry	Herman White
Charles C. Pettengill	Doris C. Wilson
George A. Zembruski	

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Bernice Allman	Louis V. Curley
Frank Aufiero	Henry M. V. Dearborn
Gertrude M. Ball	Frank DeCesare, Jr.
M. Louise Barry	Bertha Dwsoske
Mary A. P. Bernier	Mildred H. Eastwood
Anna S. M. Billa	Constance Farina
William F. A. Bode	Harry R. Fazio
Rosemary E. Burns	William M. Fingleton
James A. Calnan	E. Roland Finn
Natalina Carota	Annie J. Galesky
Gladys Charnley	William Gattenby
Arlne M. Coffey	George J. Geisler
Gussie Cohen	Ralph E. Geissler

Louis Genovese	Carolyn F. O'Leary
Ellen J. Graichen	Mary R. Paolina
John A. S. Graichen	Frank Rachauskas
Frances Grasso	Joseph Rachauskas
Ella Greenwood	Anna Rakauskas
Arthur Halloran	Irene Ramsden
Marion Harmon	Paul Rogavitch
Elizabeth L. Heifetz	W. Earl Rutman
Mildred L. Hendry	Rose Sacco
Rose Hershfield	Peter Sangiorgio
Lawrence C. Holt	Frances Sapolsky
Albert J. Janschewitz	Frederick W. Seifert
Dorothy A. Johnson	Concettina M. Sicurella
Dorothea E. Jordan	John Silowsky
Joseph S. Kieva	Abraham Simon
Claire J. Kress	Rose C. Snapauskas
David W. Lawrie, Jr.	Edward G. Sperling
B. Frank Lawson	Josephine A. Sperling
Ira N. Levy	C. Jane Sullivan
Tomistelo P. Manzi	Cornelia A. Sullivan
Albert D. F. McCarter	Daniel J. A. Sullivan
John F. J. McEneaney	Albert J. Vancoillie
Helen B. McGuigan	Joseph F. Viglione
Alfred A. Menale	Hildegard A. Vogel
Richard A. Messa	Mary Warren
Donald Morgan	Max Weber
Lieselotte G. Muller	Louise M. Wurzbacher
Esther E. Murray	Isabel T. Young
Stephen Niewierowicz	Robert L. Young
Weldon Young	

OLIVER SCHOOL

Helen E. Abraham	Antonio J. Augusta
Virginia Aharonian	Stephen Balukonis
Charles Annalora	Josephine D. Barbagallo
Daniel Archetti	Vito Barbieri
Abraham Arzigian	Edward J. Barratta

Joseph J. Barrile	Philomena M. DeCesare
Madeline E. Baudo	Antonetta DeCunto
John Beletsky	Nellie F. DeFrancesco
Irene Belincewich	Salvatore J. DeFranco
Israel Belson	Josephine J. DeLucca
Annie Benewicz	Ethel Dendy
Yvonne Berthiaume	Julius Dendy
Anna Blazok	Alfred DePetrillo
Josephine R. Bolcius	Amelia DePetrillo
Joseph Bolevitch	Garabed Der Garabedian
Thomas E. Bonaccorsi	Jeanntte A. Deschesne
Nellie Bongiorno	Peter DiMauro
Daniel T. Borges	Josephine L. Dimauro
Victor Broaca	Josephine DiPietro
Harry A. Brocato	Amelia M. DiResta
Bertha Burke	Teresa DiRosa
Evelyn Campbell	Joseph DiSalvo
Joseph Campione	Mary R. DiStephano
Irene M. Campione	Antonetta Dolce
Angelina R. Campopiano	Elizabeth Dowaliby
Mary Cannata	Vanda Dziadocz
Carmela Cassella	Mary V. Fascione
Joseph S. Chiaramida	Eugenia Fazio
Martha Chontoian	Mary E. Ferrigno
Santo Conterelli	Terrence Finnerty
Florence A. Comparone	Angelina Fusco
Julius Copenia	Eva E. Fusco
Viola M. Corradino	Joseph Fusco
Angelo Corsaro	Helen V. Gazda
Josephine Cottone	Angelina R. Gerace
Mary N. Croscarel	Victor Giglio
Alice M. Dagher	Joseph Girgenti
Albert D'Agostino	Alexander A. Glendye
Veronica D'Agostino	Arthur Goodman
Rose I. D'Amico	William Goulet
Alexander D'Andreta	Lucio Grande
Carmela D'Angela	Fannie Greenbaum

Louis A. Grieco	Elena Mavilla
Theresa M. Grieco	Francis McCarthy
Margaret Gueli	Helen McMahon
Fred Haddad	Fally Mikula
Margaret Haggerty	Frank M. Miraglia
Deep J. Haykal	Louis C. Misserville
Lester Hunt	William Moro
Anna Ivanovitch	Mary Movesian
Zvart R. Janizian	Sarah Movesian
John V. Kiberstis	Lebebe Nahill
Lillian M. Koenig	Mary Napoli
Mary N. Krawiec	Tony S. Nicolosi
William F. Kress	Frank H. Nigrelli
Josephine Krukoni	Russell Nowak
Goldie A. Labinsky	Bruno Ostrosky
Samuel Labinsky	Evelyn Owen
Carmina R. Laorenza	James D. Palmigiano
Raymond Lawson	Mary I. Pendelena
Antoinette R. Leonardo	Irene Pappalardo
Josephine Lesiavicus	Harry Pappas
Joseph Lewis	Zacci A. Peter
Maurice P. Licciardi	Alberto Petralia
Celeste Lomastra	Jennie C. Petruccelli
Angelina M. Lombardo	Mary M. Pettoruto
Frank Lombardo	Virginia Pieczo
Angelo Lopiano	Michael Pierog
Roma R. LoPiano	Eva Pinchesky
Fred Los	Guido Pitocchelli
Edward Madey	Salvatre Polese
Frances M. Maione	Ida S. Pollano
Pasquale Mangione	Carolina Prondo
Anna Marino	Catherine Pulaski
Nellie H. Margherita	Grace Purpura
Mary Mariano	Josephine R. Ramondetta
Florence J. Marquis	Salvatore Ranza
Joseph S. Massonis	Antonette Ricardo
Annie M. Matolavitch	James J. Riviezzo

Alfred Rossi	Anna D. Sinkewjz
Marie R. Rossi	Emil Slosek
Michael Ruffino	Nellie Snyder
Mary Ruggiero	Rose Sodnosky
Joseph Sabbagh	Hamperzoon B. Sohigian
Julia Saffie	Francis E. Stefan
Naif J. Saliba	Michael J. Stella
Philip G. Salem	Daniel Tardugno
Fido Salmme	Marianna C. Tasca
Alice E. Saliba	Santa M. Torrisi
Charles J. Salvo	Carmine Ursillo
Matilda Santantonio	Juventino S. Vasconcellos
Angelo Sapia	Agatina R. Vasta
Helen R. Sapuppo	Mary Velkiwtsky
Michael F. Sarao	Carl C. Vineglass
Sam Sangermano	Dominic Viselli
Sadie Sarcrofsky	Mary E. Wawczkiewicz
John Sautinute	Maurice Weiner
Achillo Savinelli	Frances Wiseman
Thomas J. Savio	Antoinette Witter
Antonio Sciacca	Edward J. Wollak
Mary R. Scrofano	Annie Wothering
Ethel M. Sharpe	Rose Yakawonis
Diran Selverian	Nellie Yenowicz
Shirley S. Shrager	Mary Zaccari
Cresolinda Silva	Anna D. Zekis
Filomena Sinclitico	Mary R. Zannini
Harold H. Silverwatch	Esther Zerigian
Michelina Zinno	

PACKARD SCHOOL

Bernard E. Andrew	Helen Crovetz
Mary R. Berry	Helen M. Felker
Marguerite G. Bingham	Mary Fostie
E. Howard Buzzell	Muriel I. Garvin
Daniel P. Coffey	Vera L. Grasso
John S. Crouse	Dorothy A. Hail

Margaret Hartmann	Edward Parthum
Douglas Henry	Theresa L. Puck
Joseph M. Kaczor	Kelvin V. Ridley
Anna V. Jaskal	Gladys M. Roberts
Irene W. Kolce	John M. Seremet
Alexander E. Koza	Peter Shelansky
Roy C. Loeschner	Lillian Shwetz
Albert Lowe	Harold Soreff
Olga March	Helen Stearn
Helen Mauceri	Vitotas J. Stulginsky
Kathleen P. Mullen	Blandyna Syska
Emil John Muskewicz	Tatyana Syska
Chester Nevako	Dorothy M. Viens
Raymond L. Palys	Thaddeus F. Zaglaniczny

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Isabel R. Atkinson	Julius F. Filz
Helen E. Bajak	Doris E. Frohlich
Roland F. Becker	George E. Gale
William D. Berry	Blanche M. Gerchute
Simone Beuque	Zenon P. Golonka
Alice E. Bevin	Bertha M. Herdeggen
Edna A. Boehm	Fred Hertrich
Elizabeth Broughton	Everett E. Hinman
Gregory Caliri	Mabel E. Hirsch
Ona C. Carson	Bertha C. Hoellrich
Orlando A. Ciardello	Helen M. Jajuga
Francesco J. Consentino	Clarence R. Kannheiser
Margaret G. Corey	John Katin
Dorothy A. Cowie	Arthur A. Kauffmann
Louise A. Creeley	Helen L. Kelleher
Rose DeFusco	Boleslovas Kibildis
Anthony A. DeSimone	Albert E. Klufts
Mary C. Donahue	Helen C. Kolifraith
Rose M. Egitto	Ella Krauss
Clarence Eichhorn	Wanda M. Kudzia

Wanda N. Kutafa	Elizabeth Rogers
Max A. Lauterbach	Eleanor J. Schmeller
Marie R. Librizzo	Dorothea C. Schaufus
Lydia Lopresti	Esther M. Scholes
Herbert J. L. Lutz	Edward P. Schutzenberger
Antoinette Mach	Elizabeth L. Seuss
James K. Maloney	Helen P. Shannon
Mae O. McHale	Gertrude E. Sheldron
George McIntosh	Irwin W. Spitz
Thomas J. McIver	Herbert Stadler
Mildred L. Meister	Vincent Stahley
Herbert P. Meyerhoefer	Isabella H. Stansfield
Ruth Mickein	Joseph A. Steindl
Beatrice D. Miller	Irving L. Steinert
Elena M. Miller	Emily W. Sustak
Winifred C. Miller	Stefan M. Sztucinski
Ellen Moore	Venera Torrisi
William E. Moore	Alfa Ventura
Lois M. Moreau	Raymond A. Vogt
Dean Morrill	Elizabeth E. Waite
Anthony S. Muniak	Anatalie V. Webb
Nellie Palmieri	Dorothy E. Welch
Alfred N. Patterson	Dorothy L. Wells
James A. Patterson	Gordon K. Whittaker
Walter W. Planitzer	Karl F. Wolf
Oscar L. Perst	Roland W. Witzgall
Harry Prolman	Charles Wright
Elizabeth Reed	Esther E. Yackel
Oscar A. Reininger	Belle Zuromskas

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

George M. Abdinoor	Mary Astrack
Bahija Ahie	Arpena Babigian
Charles Adrey	Joseph J. Barbieri
Esther P. Albert	Francis M. Baubliss
Shakib Arrajj	Stanley Baulis

Friederick W. Bernard	Elizabeth S. Easton
Raymond J. Bernard	Amelia A. Essick
Ursula Bernard	Edna Falk
Edward Blank	Mary Falanger
Theophile Blazevicz	Aminy F. Faris
Harry B. Bodenrader	Morris Fire
Lillian E. Bohne	Margaret Fitzgerald
Josephine Bourjaily	John Flannery
Edith M. Bradstreet	Jacob Fox
John T. Brady	Samuel Fox
Rose M. Brodsky	Samuel Froman
Mary P. Brouder	Agnes Fyfe
Effie M. Brox	Walter G. Garrison
Naif Brox	Hymen Glasky
Michael Buci	Bruno Golobski
Helen Burke	Edward F. Gonet
John Campbell	Russell I. Goundrey
Dorothy M. Cannon	Lettie M. Gordon
Matilda Chernin	Ada Grandpre
Beatrice Carlon	Alice L. Greenwood
Annie M. Choiley	Albert Grenda
Dorothy A. Clucher	Annel Grenda
James J. Coakley	Joseph Grillo
Abraham Cohen	Arvid J. Groswald
E. Grace Cram	George K. Habib
Irene A. Crosby	Edna M. Haddad
Isabella M. Cunningham	James Hajjar
Lelia E. Daigle	Julia Hajjar
Mabel A. Daher	Minera Hajjar
John R. Dawson	Mildred Harlow
Mildred Dawson	Mary A. Haseltine
Benny DeLucca	Alice E. Hagge
Robena P. DeMarie	Eugenia Hasbany
Philip Donahue	Emile Hassey
Rita Donahue	Carl Heinz
Elizabeth Dreven	Rose Hersfield
Stephanie Dzuibek	Julia Hobitz

Vincent Hughes
 Gilbert Hodge
 Dorothy M. Holcombe
 Margaret T. Hughes
 Antoinette M. Kwarace
 Louis M. Kfoury
 Elias Khoury
 Blanche Kaminaskyte
 Alia J. Kalil
 Vincen Kerton
 Veronica M. King
 John J. King
 Emile L. Klein
 William Kliszka
 Mary B. Kozloski
 Mary M. Kondrat
 Mary C. Krafton
 Maud Jackson
 Sadie Jayko
 Franklin Joy
 Leopold Kozalka
 Mary Kosanovac
 Joseph Katz
 Blanche Kirbirkstis
 Dorothy M. LaCouter
 Charles LaFrance
 Lena M. Jaratonda
 Harry D. Levis
 Lena Lyons
 Clara Lindstrom
 Arthur Lew
 Amy Laycock
 James Maloof
 John Margene
 Francis G. Markovitch
 Frank MacDonald
 Catherine McCabe

Arthur G. May
 Sarah Myke
 Norman Moore
 Flora C. Marshall
 Alfred G. Martino
 Selma Mansour
 Percy Marcus
 Mary E. Mercier
 Marion E. Milner
 Anthony E. Merino
 Emily Morway
 Fred Mudd
 Ruth M. McIntyre
 Joseph Nahas
 Alma I. Naman
 Joseph Nicholas
 Edward S. Niziolek
 Richard A. O'Connell
 John B. O'Connell
 Frances O'Connor
 Patricia O'Connor
 Philip Ocken
 Stefanie Pagano
 Selma M. Peters
 Jenny M. Pintha
 Stella F. Piragis
 Wilfred Patnaude
 Adele S. Platek
 Bessie Prolman
 Clara A. Pucci
 Walter Rackaukas
 Bessie Rappaport
 Lilla R. Retelle
 Peter F. Raznowska
 William A. Regan
 Vera Roberts
 Ernest L. Roy

Joseph J. Rudis	Lena E. Studick
Goldie B. Rudkin	Joseph Studnick
William Saba	Stella Szewczyk
Nicholas J. Saliba	Gerard Takvorian
Alfred Scholz	Leonard Taylor
Louis Samaha	George Thom
Helen Shaheen	Rose Thomas
Joseph Sinkiewicz	Carmelo Troy
Lena Sinkiewicz	Bernice Unick
Margaret Simon	Dorothy Wall
David Shuman	Edward L. Walsh
Harry F. Shuman	Mary F. Worster
Elizabeth Skiep	Nellie Yameen
Doris C. Smith	Helen Yazbeck
Frank Sobil	Lubon Zenowicz

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Joseph P. Antonavitch	Clyde P. Germaine
Chas. L. Axtin	R. Kenneth Germaine
Francis W. Bacigalupo	Arthur H. Giorla
Elsie F. Boucher	Wm. J. Hart
Russell H. Bridges	Gladys E. Johnson
Dorothy Butler	Eleanor M. Kane
Charlotte R. Cole	Frank F. Klein
Ruth A. Cramton	Robert M. Klein
Joseph S. Cyr	Harold J. Larkin
Cecelia Dane	John W. Lawlor
Alfred DeCesare	Emily M. Leoncyk
Maud A. Dick	Meriel M. Lovett
Joseph F. Dineen	Dorothy E. Lydick
Robert P. Domingue	Edith L. Magoon
Dorothy H. Fallon	George G. Maloof
Rita W. Farrell	Alice G. Marceau
Philip E. Fritz	Olga E. Noring
Margaret M. Garrett	Walter H. Noring

Frank Picanso	Carl E. Tardiff
Wilfred J. Pötvin	Bertha E. Thibodeau
Avis K. Robson	James W. Thomson
John Sandler	Ruth A. Walker
Edward J. Zisk	

AWARD OF PRIZES

The Hood prizes for general excellence in scholarship and deportment during the four years' course in the High School were awarded to Gunnar E. Hollstrom and Helen Frances Devlin.

The Williard B. Perkins prizes for the encouragement of English composition in the High School were awarded to the following competitors:

Class of 1926—John G. McCarthy, Ruth Jenkinson.

Class of 1927—Arnold W. Sullivan, Florence A. Anderson.

Class of 1928—Jacob Millman, Barbara McLennon.

Class of 1929—John J. Callahan, Phyllis Bradbury.

The Cregg Medal for superior athletic ability combined with excellence in character and scholarship was awarded in 1926 to Ralph Hewitt.

RESIGNATIONS OF TEACHERS, 1926.

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
Bruce	John I. Donovan, Master	June 23	14 years
High	Frank Herlihy	October 1	6 years
Cross	Ethel Phair	February 28	9 years
Franklin	Bernice Flynn	June 30	3 years
Harrington	Mary K. Driscoll	June 4	2 years
Leahy	Evelyn M. Carter (Kindergarten)	April 1	3 years
Lowell	Florence Kenney	June 30	4 years
Special	Julia Milmore	June 30	4 years
Storrow	Rose Cunningham	June 30	4 years
Riverside	Marguerite Moran	May 28	6 years
Breen	Ruth M. Gaines	June 30	2 years
Tarbox	Rita Palmer	December 24	3 years

RETIRED, 1924.

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Prospect	Fanny H. Stratton	June 30	50 years
Berkeley	Vesta E. Shackford	June 30	43 years
Prospect	Martha J. Sargent	June 30	38 years

DIVISION OF EVENING SCHOOLS

SUPERVISOR OF EVENING SCHOOLS AND OF ADULT
IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF
AMERICANIZATION

ELIZABETH C. MILES

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF
TEACHER TRAINING

ANNA A. MURPHY

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN, Principal

OLIVER EVENING SCHOOL

EDWARD A. LAWLOR, Principal

PACKARD EVENING SCHOOL

JOHN P. REARDON, Assistant-in Charge

ESSEX EVENING SCHOOL

EVELYN HUTCHINS, Assistant-in-Charge

CROSS ST. EVENING SCHOOL

GERTRUDE McENEANEY, Assistant-in-Charge

TEACHERS IN THE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

(In service December 31, 1926)

Beaumont, Urville	Lawlor, Mary I.
Benard, Charles	Lynch, Walter
Collins, Joseph	Mank, Helen
Comber, Joseph	Marsden, Arthur
Condon, Abigail	McCarthy, Charles
Coskren, Alice	McDade, Josephine
Costello, Daniel	McLaughlin, Maurice
Costello, John	McMahon, Genevieve
Derby, Thomas	Murphy, Grace
Dolan, Mary	Myers, Rebecca
Duhamel, Arthur	Norton, Daniel
Fleming, John	O'Connor, Helen
Gavin, James	Perry, Ernest
Geraghty, Mary	Pomerleau, Peter
Hart, John J.	Riley, Mary
Hennessey, James	Stanley, George
Higgins, Fred	Sullivan, Joseph
Jewell, Ernest	Welch, William
Kavanagh, Mary	Whelan, Augustine
Lawlor, Augustine	

TEACHERS IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY
SCHOOLS

OLIVER

Beals, Bernice	Miller, Minna M.
Calnan, Lillian	Otto, Mildred
Dorman, Elinore	Orff, Enah
Forrest, Elizabeth	Palmer, Rita
Gallagher, Alice	Parlin, Edward
Hines, Mary	Quealy, Eleanor
McCarthy, Josephine	Scully, Rita
McGill, Frances	Sheehan, Ella
McKenna, Elizabeth	

PACKARD

Bishop, Louise
Brickley, Annie
Dempsey, Marie

O'Connell, Alice
Whittemore, Edith

ESSEX

Burke, Nora
Comber, Mary
Huby, Eva

McCaffrey, Dorothy
Shea, Mona

CROSS

Hilton, Catherine

ADULT IMMIGRATION CLASSES

Teachers of Classes in Public School Buildings

Killilea, Adelaide
Corbett, Sarah
Delaney, Theresa
Dyleski, William
Fenton, Kathleen
Hyland, Mary
Kilcoyne, Frances

Morache, Eva
Murphy, Eleanor
Shine, Marion
Sullivan, Margaret
Tardie, Joseph
Walsh, Alice

Teachers of Classes Outside of Public School Buildings

Cestello, Eleanor
Daley, Katherine
Dempsey, Mary
Donohue, Mary
Donovan, Mary
Haverty, Lillian
Killilea, Adelaide
Mahoney, Mildred
McGill, Rosamond
McGregor, Louise

McMahon, Catherine
Messa, Pasquale
Murphy, Mary R.
O'Donovan, Elizabeth
Regan, Florence
Regan, Julia
Scanlon, Margaret H.
Sheridan, Marguerite
Skilling, Mabel

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(All names starred are teachers who are absent on leave)

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Began
Service

Head Master

LAWRENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
---------------------	------

Sub-Masters

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR	1911
---------------------	------

JOHN J. REGAN	1912
---------------	------

BERTHA A. MERRILL	1901
-------------------	------

Dean of Girls

TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Mary C. Balfrey	English	1923
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
Winifred Barry	Drawing	1923
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Bertha Boorstein	French	1923
Francis M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1925
Edith Bruce	Physical Training	1924
Joseph Byrne	Sheet Metal Work	1924
Mark Devlin	Civics	1921
Augustine A. Donovan	Latin, English	1923

Ruth Donovan	French	1921
Elisabeth A. Burns	English, Algebra	1910
Jahn Clark	Algebra	1923
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Mary Despres	Household Arts	1924
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
Marcella Finn	English	1923
John Fenton	Civics, Commercial	1923
A. L. Fulkerson	Sup. Manual Training	1895
James Griffin	Mechanical Drawing	1926
James Hennessey	English	1919
Leo Higgins	Mathematics	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Training	1924
Mary Howard	English	1926
Ernest C. Jewell	Mathematics	1897
Susie Jordan	Latin	1918
Thomas Jordan	Forging	1924
John Kennedy	Latin	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Margaret Lennon	Household Arts	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Algebra	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry, Physics	1925
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Michael J. Mann	Mathematics	1904
Helen Marley	Commercial	1925
Mary Marley	Algebra	1921
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Isabel Martin	Civics	1925
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1924
Edward McCabe	Supt. Machine Dept.	1918

Rose McCabe	Household Arts	1924
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Gertrude McDonnell	Physical Training	1925
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	Civics	1914
Catherine Morrissey	English	1925
Grace C. Murphy	Commercial	1926
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	Latin	1920
Francis O'Brien	Physics	1917
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
Elizabeth O'Leary	German	1896
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
Ernest Perry	History	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	Civics	1915
Edward Praetz	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Albert Regan	Physical Training	1924
Joseph Reynolds	Public Speaking	1924
Edith Riley	Algebra, Chemistry	1919
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
M. Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Ella M. Robinson	French	1915
John Shea	Music	1924
Patricia Shea	English, Spanish	1919
Walter Sidley	English	1925
Eleanor Sullivan	Household Arts	1924
Lorise Toye	Woodworking	1924
Robert Turnbull	English	1925
Joseph Walsh	Algebra	1916
Anna Wylde		

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Marguerite C. Murphy, Clerk

Drawing and Music in charge of the Director of those subjects

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street.)

Began
Service

MARY E. LEARY, Principal

1888

Grade

Annie C. Dugan.....	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II	1908
Mary E. G. Riley.....	II.	1914
Nora Cullinane	II.	1903
Ellen Dunn	II.	1894
Louise McGregor	I.	1920
Mabel Ward	I.	1914
Gertrude Farrington	I.	1915
Annie V. Dunn	I.	1918
Margaret M. McGrath.....	I.	1922
Marion Delaney	I.	1920

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

Began
Service

BRIDGET A. HALLEY, Principal

1887

Grade

Letitia Wilcox	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray.....	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler	III.	1890
Ellen M. Murphy	III.	1904
Mary J. Conway.....	II.	1905
Alice Eastham	II.	1910
Frances A. Dean.....	I.	1916
Anna R. Drohan.....	I.	1922

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 2522

Began
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Grade

Master's Assistant,

ANNA H. DESMOND VIII.

1895

TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan.....	VII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
M. Elizabeth Church.....	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neill	VI.	1923
Ellen M. O'Connell	V.	1906
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Mary H. Callahan.....	IV.	1896
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington	III.	1914
Margaret Sullivan	III.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Carolyn G. Donovan	II.	1910
Josephine Creamer	I.	1922
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 2518

Began
Service

Master

JOHN P. FLEMING

1917

Grade

Master's Assistant

SARAH A. BARLOW VIII.

1887

TEACHERS

Mabel F. Noyes	VIII.	1890
Ida L. Freeman	VIII.	1893
Minnie A. Brown	VIII.	1895
Emma Stewart	VII.	1891
Manora A. Bradford	VII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss	VII.	1910
Evelyn Hutchings	VII.	1910
Margaret M. Comber	VI.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan	VI.	1911
Leonora Knapton	VI.	1913
Bertha L. Morse	V.	1905
R. Mona Shea	V.	1910
Ethel Neal	IV.	1902
Mary C. Comber	III.	1919
Jessie R. Brown	III.	1901
Florence J. Logan	II.	1912
Bessie E. Knapton	I.	1909
Theresa P. Delaney	Asst. I	1923
Eleanor F. Murphy	Asst. VIII.	1919

CROSS STREET SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

		Began Service
MARGARET S. BROWN, Principal		1899
	Grade	
Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Ruth E. Orff	V.	1915
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Katherine T. Hannon	IV.	1918
Florence Nussbaum	IV.	1924
Nora Burke	IV.	1923

ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

		Began Service
ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal		1900
	Grade	
Emma F. Churchill	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
I. May Magoon	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy	III.	1914

FRANKLIN SCHOOL

Began

Franklin Street (corner of Lowell Street)

Service

CAROLINE G. DONOVAN, Principal

1894

Grade

Mary E. Clifford	I.	1905
Frances T. Finegan	III.	1910
Catherine H. Hilton	II.	1917
May R. Murphy	I.	1921

HAMPSHIRE STREET SCHOOL

Junction of Hampshire and Pine Streets

Began

Service

MARY L. GREENE, Principal

1906

Grade

Grace E. Calnan	III.	1913
Eileen J. Finegan	III.	1908
Anna C. Lane	III.	1905
Nettie M. Murray	III.	1905

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 26977

Began

Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARY A. MAHONEY VIII.

1893

TEACHERS

H. Frances McDonnell	VII.	1896
Gertrude McEneaney	VIII.	1915
E. Mabel Andrews	VII.	1895
Jennie Quealy	VII.	1899
Anna Carey	VI.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna	V.	1919
Ethel C. Ramsey	III.	1898
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Minna M. Miller	II.	1913
Helen Moher	II.	1922
Evangeline Maginnis	I.	1922
Anna L. Gillen	I.	1922
Myrtha Dimlick	III.	1923
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Mary Finucane	VI.	1923
Mary McLaughlin	Asst. I.	1923
Sarah A. McNeice	VII.	1924
Marion Beverly	VI.	1924
Anna Sharrock	V.	1924
Helen Gillen	IV.	1920

LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

Lawrence Street (corner Marion Avenue)

	Began Service
ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal	1905
Aloyse V. Mahoney	Ungraded 1922
Katherine C. O'Brien	Ungraded 1921
Elizabeth P. Forrest	Ungraded 1922
Margaret Durgin	Ungraded 1920
Pauline N. Brick	Ungraded 1923

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue. Telephone 21506

Began
Service

ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal

1902

Grade

Marie McDonnell	III.	1905
Mary MacSweeney	III.	1917
Isabel Weldon	IV.	1911
Elizabeth Delaney	IV.	1913
Mary McMahon	III.	1918
Genevieve O'Leary	IV.	1920
Helena Regan	IV.	1921
Zita Devlin	III.	1921
Alice T. Keefe	III.	1900
Katherine E. Sidley	II.	1910
Mary Twomey	II.	1913
Lola Riley	II.	1918
Genevive Barrett	II.	1920
*Elizabeth Kennedy	IV.	1916
Mary G. McCarthy	I.	1920
Evelyn Bartley	I.	1921
Helen Davis	II.	1920
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1919
Florence Gallagher	I.	1921
Mary B. Donovan	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan	I.	1921
Abbie Bateman	II.	1911
*Rachael Stannard	I.	1901
Anna M. Harvey	I.	1923
Rita M. Kiley	Asst.	1923
Theresa Morgan	Kdg.	1926
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street. Telephone 6729

Began
Service

MARY J. SHINNICK, Principal 1897

Grade

Grace M. Coveney	V.	1909
Lilian Dydek	V.	1914
Anna T. Sullivan	V.	1915
Helen R. Donovan	V.	1923
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Mary E. Dempsey	IV.	1921
Marguerite Coyne	IV.	1922
Katherine Walsh	IV.	1922
Anna C. O'Callaghan	IV.	1923
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
Grace H. Sampson	III.	1918
Ethel D. R. Curtin	III.	1914
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Katherine C. Sullivan	III.	1920
Nellie L. Stoddard	II.	1877
Florence D. Hall	II.	1884
Hannah T. Curtin	II.	1903
Marion Auty	II.	1914
Mary J. Winn	II.	1924
Margaret E. Loitus	I.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Lena Crowley	I.	1920
Mary Walsh	I.	1920
Monica Ford	Kdg.	1926
Beatrice Condon	Kdg.	1926

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL
Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

Began
Service

ANN F. DRISCOLL, Principal 1909

Grade

Grace Seed	II.	1924
Elinore Dorman	II.	1916
Anne S. Lane	I.	1880
Rita Walsh	I.	1925

OLIVER SCHOOL

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)
Telephone 2521

Began
Service

Master

CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN 1906

Grade

Master's Assistant

KATHERINE M. KENNEY VIII. 1881

TEACHERS

Margaretta T. O'Sullivan	VIII.	1888
Mary A. Herlihy	VIII.	1905
Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906
May I. Lawlor	VIII.	1902
Mary A. O'Sullivan	VIII.	1905
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VII.	1902

M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
*Alice O'Connor	VII.	1906
Edna McGowan	VII.	1909
Susan B. Frost	VII.	1906
Marguerite O'Donnell	VII.	1914
Josephine E. McCarthy	VII.	1914
Ella F. Arthur	VI.	1898
*Gertrude Ball	VI.	1914
Elizabeth Lawlor	VI.	1903
Mary Connor	VI.	1914
Frances Sullivan	VI.	1914
Bernice Beals	VI.	1916
Louise Bishop	VI.	1908
Gladys V. Hill	VI.	1920
Helen McGowan	VI.	1920
Margaret Donovan	VI.	1905
Mary G. Toye	VI.	1920
Isabel Markey	V.	1916
Ruth McCormack	V.	1920
Mina Valentine	V.	1920
Marie Canning	V.	1920
Mary G. Brown	V.	1921
Ella A. Miller	V.	1922
Jessie D. Hill	V.	1922
Eleanor V. Guerin	V.	1923
Irene G. Hopkins	V.	1922

*Leave of absence.

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 2517

Began
Service

Master,

JENNIE A. McMANUS

1894

Grade

Master's Assistant,

JESSIE E. SIMPSON

VIII.

1895

Julia N. Collins	VII.	1905
Edith L. Whittemore	VII.	1902
Emily M. Sawyer	VI.	1911
Marie U. Sullivan	VI.	1923
M. Eva Russell	V.	1899
Bertha M. Wilson	V.	1914
Annie L. Sheehy	IV.	1914
Marie S. Dempsey	IV.	1918
Annie M. Waters	III.	1911
Helen F. Gainey	III.	1900
Margaret G. Scanlon	Asst.	1884
Grace L. Ryan	Asst. VIII.	1901

PARK STREET SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

Began
Service

ELIZABETH J. CALLAHAN, Principal

1883

Grade

Mary E. Corkhill	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan	III.	1895

Florence L. Abbott	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe	II.	1898
M. Alice Gallagher	I.	1919
Christina M. Sullivan	I.	1923

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

		Began Service
ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal		1895
	Grade	
Anna M. O'Connell	III.	1907
Frances A. Ganley	II.	1922
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1923
Mary Crowley	I.	1923
Helen Dick	Asst. I.	1924

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

		Began Service
FLORENCE SMITH, Principal		1885
	Grade	
Ellen I. McCartin	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher	II.	1917
Dorothy J. McCaffrey	I.	1923
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner of Platt Street)

Began

Service

Telephone 2516

Master.

JOHN J. HOGAN

1915

Master's Assistant.

Grade

MARIA SMITH

VIII.

1891

TEACHERS

Mary Eastham	VIII.	1888
Catherine L. Fitzpatrick	VIII.	1894
Isabel F. Robbins	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor	VII.	1903
A. Gertrude Fox	VII.	1908
Mildred E. Schueler	VI.	1922
Constance M. Joyce	VI.	1920
Helen J. McCarthy	VI.	1922
Frances E. McGill	VI.	1923
Helen G. Hyland	V.	1911
Catherine C. McGrath	V.	1922
Gertrude M. Leeming	IV.	1922
Eleanor A. Costello	IV.	1924
Emma J. Baker	Asst.	1889

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

Began
Service

CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal 1895

Grade

Mollie B. Marsh	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Annie Brickley	III.	1924
Elizabeth H. Elliott	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole	I.	1895
Z. Alice McKenny	I.	1900

STORROW SCHOOL

Storrow Street (near Storrow Park)

Began
Service

SARA A. WHITE, Principal 1897

Grade

Katherine A. Regan	V.	1906
Margaret M. Mowat	IV.	1897
Mabelle Mowat	III.	1910
Teresa Reardon	II.	1916
Bertha Cranshaw	I.	1916
Mary Martin	I.	1922
Catherine McMahon	Asst. V.	1915
Dorothy Sutcliffe	Asst. IV.	1920
*Nettie Ginsburg	Asst. III.	1919
Doris Barrie	Asst. II.	1924

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 2514

Began
Service

Master,

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN

1902

Grade

Master's Assistant,

MARGARET M. O'NEIL VIII.

1895

TEACHERS

Mary F. Deacy	VIII.	1900
Teresa M. Twomey	VII.	1899
Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911
Agnes M. Finegan	VII.	1905
Josephine M. McQuade	VIII.	1903
Teresa Smith	VII.	1895
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VI.	1903
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Catherine Moriarty	VI.	1917
Annie Daly	VI.	1909
Katherine M. Mahoney	V.	1922
Mary Kavanagh	V.	1922
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Rita Palmer	VI.	1923
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Rita Collins	VI.	1925
Marion Stacy	V.	

UNION STREET SCHOOL

Andover Street (corner South Union Street)

		Began Service
MARY A. KEHOE, Principal		1882
	Grade	
Maud Vatter	II.	1891
Julia E. Wholey	II.	1911
Lillian B. Haverty	I.	1905
Helen B. Toye	I.	1924
Margharita C. Connor	I.	1896

WARREN STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (near Essex Street)

		Began Service
LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal		1903
	Grade	
Bertha Holtham	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens	VI.	1902
Kathryn I. Murray	IV.	1914
Evelyn C. Dempsey	V.	1920

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

		Began Service
ELIZABETH F. DEVLIN, Principal		1887
	Grade	
Elizabeth S. McGregor	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald	II.	1900
Mabel Cheney	II.	1894
*Gertrude Mahoney	I.	1913
Catherine G. Cahill	I.	1916
Lillian Calnan	I.	1925

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Began
Service

Newton Street. Telephone 2519

Master,

JOHN A. MacGILVREY

1905

Grade

Master's Assistant,

LAURETTA M. McCABE VIII.

1899

TEACHERS

*Ellen T. Holland	VII.	1900
Ella M. Hayes	VII.	1905
Katherine L. Moynihan	VI.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Mary L. Cotter	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

556 Common Street. Telephone 4890

Began
Service

Director,

FRANCIS X. HOGAN

1908

Head of Girls' Division,

KATHERINE A. TWOMEY

1905

Charles G. Benard	Academic	1923
Arthur F. Connor	Cabinet Maker	1920
Alice C. Coskren	Commercial	1924

Joseph D. Degnan	Academic	1923
William Elliott, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Elizabeth A. McMahon	Academic	1920
Frank Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Helen G. Healey	Secretary	1920

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

SUPERVISORS, ELEMENTARY GRADES

Name	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood	1896
Anna A. Murphy	1905
Ellen L. Toye	1882

SPECIAL SUBJECTS

DRAWING

Name	Began Service
A. W. Scribner, Director	1921
Annie T. McCarthy, Assistant.....	1902
Helen L. Spottiswood, Assistant.....	1926

MUSIC

Name	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director.....	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Assistant	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Assistant.....	1914

HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS**TEACHERS OF SEWING**

Name	Began Service
Sara Clifford	1918
Helen M. V. Doody.....	1924
Agnes B. Griffin	1920
Grace E. Holden	1908
Gertrude M. Joyce.....	1886
Irene G. McMahon	1923
Mary C. McCarthy.....	1921
Mary McEneaney	1920
Nellie Scanlon	1916

TEACHERS OF COOKING

Name	Began Service
Agnes Kennedy	1920
Mary E. Powers	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy	1904
Muriel Rundlett	1920

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Edward E. Parlin, Supervisor.....	1920
William J. Barrett	1923
Alfred Constantineau	1922
John H. Danahy	1923
Anthony M. Jason	1923
Daniel Murray	1923
Patrick Nevins	1924

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Roland A. Esbjornson, Director	1924
*Edith Y. Bruce, High School	1924
Ruth B. Ford, Elementary Schools.....	1924

*Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School.....	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools.....	1924
John K. Durkin, Elementary Schools.....	1924
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools.....	1926
*William R. Higgins, High School.....	1924
Agnes Howard, Elementary Schools.....	1926
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools.....	1924
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools.....	1924
*Albert V. Regan, High School.....	1924
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools.....	1924

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Name	Began Service
Leila M. Lamprey	1883

CLERKS

M. Ida Ryan, 3 Concord St. Marie C. Kenney, 90 Knox St.
 Mrs. Gertrude C. Reynolds Powers, 29 Warren St.

ATTENDANCE OFFICERS

Edwin J. Cate, 636 Howard St.
 Michael Sullivan, 29 Sheridan St.
 Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan St.
 Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Ave.

ASSISTANT IN SUPPLY ROOM

Harold L. Norton, 281 Lawrence St.

JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 537 Essex St.

NAME	SCHOOL	RESIDENCE
Alexander Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker
Allman, John	Rollins	14 Pleasant Pl.
Butler, William	Essex	32 Warren
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott

Calnan, Timothy	Union	294 So. Union
Clark, Michael J.	High	171 Oak
Daley, Francis A.	Leonard	13 Clinton Ct.
Daley, William	Leahy	94 Auburn
Danahy, William J.	Breen	129 Boxford
Devine, James J.	Oliver	85 Lexington
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	28 Bradford
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	111 Woodland
Egan, Martin J.	Prospect St.	16 Avon
Farragher, Dennis A.	Leonard	21 Trenon
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	60 Trenton
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton
Foley, Michael F.	Storrow	627 Howard
Ford, William S.	Bruce	38 Olive Ave.
Gavin, William S.	Lowell	38 Newton
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	217 Bruce
Haggerty, Michael J.	Cross	60 Tremont
Hayes, Michael J.	Arlington	156 Walnut
Hogan, George	Amesbury	58 Avon
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillip
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	115 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Tarbox	107 Stearns Ave.
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lesure, Waldo H.	Leonard	5 Home
Lyons, Richard	Oliver	113 Myrtle
Murphy, Patrick	Arlington	21 Manchester
O'Rourke, Daniel	Franklin-Hampshire	25 Bradford
Redmond, Martin	Riverside	139 Franklin
Riley, Dennis A.	High	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Shine, Timothy	Leahy	53 Eutaw
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Warren	1002 Essex
Walsh, Anthony	Continuation	15 Elizabeth
Walton, Harry	Park	92 Bennington

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1926—1927

School Year Commences on the Wednesday Following
Labor Day.

Length of School Year, Forty Weeks.

Vacations:

From December 23 to January 3.

From February 25 to March 7.

From April 29 to May 9.

Length of Sessions:

In the Elementary Schools—

From 8.30 A. M. to 11.15 A. M.

From 1.45 P. M. to 3.45 P. M.

In the High School—

Morning:

From 8.15 A. M. to 1.00 P. M.

Holidays

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Good Friday,
Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Columbus Day, Thanksgiving
Day and the Friday following.

Evening Schools.

Term begins the first Monday in October.

Length of Term:

Elementary Schools, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

High School and

High School Preparatory, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1927

HON. WALTER T. ROCHEFORT, Mayor

Chairman ex-officio

BERNARD M. SHERIDAN

Secretary

MEMBERS

	Term Exp.
MR. DAVID J. BURKE	Dec. 31, 1928

80 Methuen St.

MR. DENIS W. DELANEY	Dec. 31, 1928
----------------------	---------------

94 Abbott St.

MR. THOMAS M. HOWARD	Dec. 31, 1927
----------------------	---------------

7 Sheridan St.

DR. DAVID D. YULE	Dec. 31, 1927
-------------------	---------------

115 Bennington St.

The Witzgall Press



EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

—OF THE—

CITY OF LAWRENCE

MASSACHUSETTS



1927

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FOR 1927

HON. WALTER T. ROCHEFORT, Mayor

Chairman ex-officio

BERNARD M. SHERIDAN

Secretary

MEMBERS

	Term Exp.
MR. DAVID J. BURKE 80 Methuen St.	Dec. 31, 1928
MR. DENIS W. DELANEY 94 Abbott St.	Dec. 31, 1928
MR. THOMAS M. HOWARD 7 Sheridan St.	Dec. 31, 1927
DR. DAVID D. YULE 115 Bennington St.	Dec. 31, 1927

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1927, being the eighty-first in series of annual school reports. The chief value of these reports being, in my estimation, the preservation of significant facts and figures, that may be useful in after years for measuring the growth of the school system. I am continuing unchanged the presentation in this section of certain salient features of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost.

I. FINANCIAL

(1) EXPENDITURES

(a) Maintenance.

\$1,179,208.02 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1927 was less than that of 1926 by \$12,354.75.

(b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$82,477.28 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant and for money spent in the erection of new buildings or extensive al-

teration of old ones. Of this sum, \$80,198.30 was spent in ordinary repair and upkeep, and the balance for alterations and new buildings. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$195,100.00 more. The Continuation School cost \$42,947.06. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$2,245.98. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,459,031.28. This represents an outlay of 11.16 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

(2) RECEIPTS.

(a) *From local sources.*

Tuition of non-resident pupils	\$2,965.00
Sundry sources	
	<hr/>
	\$2,965.00

(b) *From the Commonwealth.*

Massachusetts School Fund.....	\$91,113.90
(For year ending June, 1927)	
Reimbursement for Continuation	
School	16,415.85
(For year ending June, 1927)	
Reimbursement for Adult Immigrant	
Education	6,958.25
(For year ending June, 1927)	
Tuition of State Wards.....	969.86
(For year ending June, 1927)	
	<hr/>
	\$115,457.85

c) *From the Federal Government.*

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund.....\$2,934.71
 (Applied to Continuation School)

2,934.71

Total Receipts \$121,357.57

(3) *APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE.*

Of the \$1,179,208.02 expended for school maintenance, over 80 per cent. went to pay teachers, nearly 12½ per cent. was spent for fuel and care of school houses, over 3 per cent. for books and supplies, nearly 2 per cent. for cost of general administration, and nearly 2 per cent. for minor miscellaneous expenses.

(4) *PER CAPITA COST*

It cost \$91.96 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1927

II. NUMERICAL(1) **BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS.**

The work of the school has been carried on in twenty-seven buildings. Three hundred and sixty-four regular classrooms are in use. At the present writing (December, 1927) five hundred and nineteen teachers are employed. Of these four hundred and sixty-two are employed in the day schools and eighty-seven in the evening schools. Sixty-five day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are sixty-nine men teachers among the four hundred and sixty-two teachers employed in the day schools.

(2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR.

During the calendar year of 1927 the schools were actually in session only $186\frac{1}{2}$ days. Five school days fell upon legal holidays, and seven other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. One and one-half days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 37.3 weeks.

(3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE.

During 1927 there were 14,776 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 12,391.49 and the average attendance was 11,897.67. This is a decrease of 48 pupils over last year.

There are 12,478 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 143 from last December. The high school numbers 2,419.

The evening high school has 835 pupils. In December there were 199 pupils in the evening grammar schools, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 563 in the classes for non-English-speaking pupils. 403 of these were adult immigrants. 160 were illiterate minors. 146 men were attending the Naturalization school. 538 adults were registered in factory classes and in afternoon and evening classes outside of school buildings.

(4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES.

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 33.5. Last year at this time it was 34.8. In twelve of the buildings, the average is higher than 33.5 and in thirteen it is lower. Seven of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. Forty-eight rooms had thirty, or fewer,

pupils. One hundred and seventy-four classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Forty-eight rooms taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Seven rooms had two teachers. In fourteen of these there are forty-eight or more pupils.

(5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL.

In June 325 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 893 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 893 grammar school graduates, 713 entered the high school in September.

In March 177 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 146 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS.

(1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 12,478 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 2,419 are in high school, and 10,059 in the elementary schools.

32% of all are in the three primary grades.

22% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

27% of all are in the three grammar grades.

19% of all are in the high school.

(2) Geographically (high school pupils not included).

1,737 pupils, a decrease of 28 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect St., and Hood schools.

1,416 pupils, a decrease of 4 from last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington and Park St. and Washington schools.

1,368 pupils, a decrease of 70 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell St., Riverside and Warren St. schools.

615 pupils, an increase of 7 over last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

1,085 pupils, a decrease of 40 from last year, are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union St. schools.

3,898 pupils, a decrease of 259 pupils from last year, are District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury St., Cross St., Franklin, Hampshire St., Leahy, Leonard, Oliver, and Lawrence St schools.

IN MEMORY

—of—

Helen B. Goye

Teacher in the Union St. School

Died March 24, 1927

APPENDIX I.

FINANCIAL

Table 1.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School.)

EXPENDITURES

I. Instruction.

1. Day Schools	\$908,865.88
2. a) Evening Schools	22,728.32
b) Adult Immigrant Classes.....	14,738.50
3. Textbooks	15,375.77
4. Teachers' and Pupils' Supplies.....	18,680.85

Total for Instruction.....	\$980,389.32
----------------------------	--------------

II. Operation of Plant.

1. Janitors' Salaries	\$108,781.20
2. Fuel	27,564.24
3. Light and Power	12,382.27
4. Water	4,341.00
5. Janitor and Building Supplies.....	4,625.53

Total for Operation of Plant.....	\$157,694.24
-----------------------------------	--------------

III. General Control.

Superintendence, General Supervision, Business Management, Enforcement of Labor and Attendance Laws, Permanent Census, School Committee, Etc., Etc.....	\$23,467 70
IV. Unclassified Expenditures	17,656.76

Total Expenditures	\$1,179,208.02
--------------------------	----------------

Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

(Exclusive of Continuation School.)

	1926	1927
Valuation	\$130,132,800.00	\$130,734,975.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	1,191,562.77	1,179,208.02
Expenditures for School Build- ings; Repairs, Replace- ments and Upkeep Public Property Dept.)	86,138.58	80,198.30
Alterations and New Buildings	229,870.76	2,278.98
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds	215,261.25	195,100.00
Care of Truants	2,255.46	2,245.98
Expended for all School Pur- poses	1,725,088.82	1,459,031.28
No. of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation	7.54	11.16

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A
TERM OF TEN YEARS.

	Appropriation	Receipts	Expended
1918	504,000.00	622.80	504,589.18
1919	533,627.12	1,681.61	550,509.85
1920	792,150.08	1,645.74	792,316.79
1921	821,221.39	2,152.50	821,221.39
1922	860,000.00	2,344.06	857,894.70
1923	910,000.00	2,828.37	911,053.57
1924	1,086,174.50	3,181.25	1,086,619.97
1925	1,160,750.00	3,245.00	1,160,003.79
1926	1,221,589.82	3,230.65	1,191,562.77
1927	1,207,500.00	3,934.86	1,179,208.02

Table 4.

EXPENDITURE FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Salaries of Teachers	\$712,538.54	\$861,755.33	\$918,498.36	\$945,101.18	\$ 946,332.70
Salaries of Janitors	79,786.93	93,672.87	106,638.20	108,014.01	108,781.20
Salaries of Officers, Clerks, Etc.....	19,337.52	21,524.24	22,106.27	22,904.24	23,467.70
Text Books	18,162.05	21,941.11	21,478.30	20,534.72	15,375.77
Supplies	17,663.77	23,004.19	26,558.66	26,177.15	23,306.38
Fuel	37,822.16	32,749.91	30,476.79	45,331.27	39,946.51
Miscellaneous	25,742.60	31,972.32	34,247.21	23,500.20	21,997.76
Totals	\$911,053.57	\$1,086,619.97	\$1,160,003.79	\$1,191,562.77	\$1,179,208.02

Table 5

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1924, 1925, 1926, and 1927

	1924	1925	1926	1927
Expended for Teachers'				
Salaries	79.35%	79.18%	79.32%	80.41%
Fuel and Care.....	12.21%	11.82%	12.86%	12.46%
Books and Supplies.....	3.54%	4.14%	3.92%	3.29%
Administration Salaries	1.97%	1.90%	1.92%	1.98%
Miscellaneous	2.93%	2.96%	1.98%	1.86%
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL
FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS.

(Including Cost of Evening Schools.)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1927	\$94.96	1922	74.79
1926	\$95.41	1921	\$75.98
1925	91.80	1920	\$76.38
1924	89.47	1919	54.71
1923	75.92	1918	50.70

Per Capita Cost for 1927 excluding Evening School expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education, \$91.96.

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE
FOR SEVEN YEARS.

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year.)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Teaching	61.01	59.64	59.38	70.96	72.64	75.67	76.35
Fuel and Care.....	8.72	8.18	10.11	10.93	10.84	12.27	11.83
Books and Supplies.....	2.98	2.18	2.67	3.17	4.51	3.74	3.12
Officers' Salaries	1.56	1.49	1.61	1.77	1.75	1.83	1.88
Miscellaneous	1.71	3.30	2.15	2.63	2.71	1.88	1.76
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total	75.98	74.79	75.92	89.46	92.45	95.39	94.94

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS AND
SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools.)

	Ave. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1918	9,952	6,986.32	.70	9,592.07	.96	1.66
1919	10,063	11,066.33	1.10	7,898.88	.78	1.88
1920	10,373	13,177.02	1.27	11,414.77	1.10	2.37
1921	10,809	15,989.69	1.48	11,109.79	1.03	2.51
1922	11,470	12,927.60	1.13	12,231.37	1.07	2.20
1923	12,000	18,162.05	1.51	17,663.77	1.47	2.98
1924	12,144	21,946.11	1.80	23,004.19	1.89	3.69
1925	12,644	21,478.33	1.69	28,603.44	2.26	3.95
1926	12,489	20,534.72	1.64	26,177.15	2.09	3.73
1927	12,391	15,375.77	1.24	23,306.38	1.88	3.12

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Estimate 1927

A. MAINTENANCE (Support)

1. Administration

Supervision (Outside the school staff).....	\$123.16	
Clerical Service	1,891.69	
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage, Etc.....	245.66	
Telephone, Traveling Expenses	79.90	
<hr/>		
Total Administration		\$2,340.41

2. Instruction

Director	4,000.00	
Department Heads and Teachers.....	29,600.00	
Books	50.00	
School Room and Shop Supplies.....	1,800.00	
Total Instruction		35,450.00

3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals	6.00	
First Aid	5.73	
Attendance Officers	110.40	
Tuition paid Town of Andover (Girls).....	131.84	
Tuition paid Town of Andover (Boys).....	261.12	
Tuition paid Town of Methuen (Boys and Girls)	367.00	
<hr/>		
Total Auxiliary Agencies.....		\$882.09

4. Operation of Plant

Janitors' Service	1,872.00	
Janitor's Supplies	20.00	
Water, Fuel, Light and Power.....	1,181.00	
Engineer's Service and General Labor...	75.00	
Total Operation of Plant.....		3,148.00

5. Upkeep of Plant (Repairs and Replacements)

Land, Buildings and Furnishings.....	95.06	
Equipment	431.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Upkeep of Plant.....		\$526.56

B. ESTABLISHMENT AND EXTENSION OF PLANT

New Equipment	600.00	
Total (B)		600.00
Total all Expenditures		\$42,947.06

APPENDIX II.

Numerical

Table I.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

I. Census

National Census, 1920	94,270
State Census, 1925	94,327

II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings	27
Number of occupied Class Rooms	344

III. Teachers

In High School	94
Men 38 Women 56	
In Elementary Schools	330
Men 7 Women 323	
Supervisors	9
Of Drawing 3	
Of Music 3	
Of Primary Grades 3	
Teachers of Sewing	9
Teachers of Cooking	4

APPENDIX

	21
Teachers of Physical Education	9
Teachers of Manual Training.....	7
Total Number of Day School Teachers.....	462
Evening School Teachers, December 31, 1927.....	97
Supervisor	1
Assistant Supervisors	2
High School	34
Men 24 Women 10	
Grammar Schools	11
Men 1 Women 10	
Elementary and Adult Immigrant Classes.....	49
Men 34 Women 45	
Total Number of Teachers, Day and Evening Schools.....	559

IV. Attendance

	1926	1927	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment	14,728	14,776	+ 48
Average number belonging... 12,488.73		12,391.49	— 97.24
Average Attendance	11,999.91	11,897.67	—102.24
Percent attendance	96.08	96.01	— .07
High School Graduates.....	320	325	+ 5

V. Attendance in December

	1926	1927	Increase or Decrease
Whole number	12,621	12,478	—143
In High School.....	2,168	2,419	+251
In Elementary Schools.....	10,453	10,059	—394
In First Grade.....	1,543	1,429	—114
In Second Grade.....	1,336	1,296	— 10
In Third Grade.....	1,297	1,205	— 92
In Fourth Grade.....	1,333	1,250	— 83
In Fifth Grade.....	1,423	1,230	—193
In Sixth Grade.....	1,358	1,325	— 33
In Seventh Grade.....	1,067	1,199	+132
In Eighth Grade.....	910	907	— 3
Ungraded	79	86	+ 7
Kindergarten	137	132	— 5

VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1927

	1926	1927	Increase or Decrease
High School	913	835	— 78
Grammar Grades VII, VIII.....	230	199	— 31
El. Schools, Illiterate Minors...	219	160	— 59
Adult Immigrants	338	403	+ 35
Factory Classes and other Day Classes	539	538	— 1

VII.

Number of days schools were actually in sessions.....	186½
Number of days omitted because of holidays.....	5
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	7
Number of days omitted by no-school signal.....	1½
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year	37.3

Table 2

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1927	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	327	11	29.7
Arlington	277	8	34.6
Breen	535	15	35.6
Bruce	679	20	33.9
Cross	304	8	38
Essex	247	8	30.8
Franklin	90	4	22.5
Hampshire	111	4	27.7
Hood	743	19	39.1
*Leahy	787	24	32.8
*Leonard	861	26	33.1
Lowell	117	4	29.2
Oliver	1260	33	36.3
Packard	422	13	32.4
Park	286	8	35.7
Prospect	186	6	31
Riverside	108	4	27
Rollins	541	16	33.8
Saunders	237	7	33.8
Storrow	267	10	26.7
Tarbox	727	21	34.6
Union	128	5	25.6
Warren	157	4	39.2
Washington	126	5	25.2
Wetherbee	378	10	37.8
	9,841	293	33.5

*Kindergartens excluded.

Lawrence Street excluded.

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS.

1918	12,312	9,952	9,241	.43
1919	12,124	10,063	9,500	.94
1920	12,777	10,373	9,817	.95
1921	13,569	10,809	10,382	.96
1922	14,277	11,470	11,157	.97
1923	14,483	12,000	11,434	.95
1924	14,858	12,610	12,144	.96
1925	15,087	12,644	12,126	.96
1926	14,728	12,489	12,000	.96
1927	14,776	12,391	11,898	.96

Table 4.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER

December 1918	33
December 1919	33.4
December 1920	33.5
December 1921	34.5
December 1922	34.8
December 1923	35.5
December 1924	35.5
December 1925	34.1
December 1926	34.8
December 1927	33.5

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST FIVE
YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER.

1923.

- 20 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 165 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 68 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 20 rooms taught by two teachers.

1924.

- 29 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 147 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 81 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 21 rooms taught by two teachers.

1925.

- 51 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 147 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 65 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 18 rooms taught by two teachers.

1926.

- 40 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 180 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 52 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 9 rooms taught by two teachers.

1927

- 48 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 174 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 48 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 7 rooms taught by two teachers.

Table 6.

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS.

I. For the Calendar Year of 1927

Average membership	2229.81
Number of entering class	1023
Number of graduates	325
Number of teachers	95

II. For the School Year Ending June, 1927

Number enrolled	2376
Average number belonging	2130.48
Average attendance	2055.22

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN DECEM-
BER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Eighth	745	819	895	910	907
Seventh	1011	1110	1113	1067	1199
Sixth	1276	1214	1237	1358	1325
Fifth	1343	1270	1439	1423	1230
Fourth	1326	1487	1445	1333	1250
Third	1489	1646	1435	1297	1205
Second	1709	1553	1401	1306	1296
First	1734	1746	1521	1543	1429
Ungraded	187	81	88	79	85
Kindergarten	—	53	39	137	132
Totals	10820	10979	10613	10453	10059

Table. 8

NATIONALITIES IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

(Figures based on the number belonging December, 1925)

Nationality	All Schools		Factories & Other Centers		Totals	
	M	F	M	F	M	F
Albanian	—	—	—	—	—	—
American	14	4	—	—	14	4
Armenian	—	—	3	1	3	1
Austrian	—	—	2	2	2	2
Belgian	1	—	1	—	2	—
Canadian	8	10	10	48	14	58
Cape Verdi Is.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese	1	—	—	—	1	—
Dutch	—	—	—	—	—	—
English	3	—	17	21	20	21
German	4	—	—	—	4	—
Greek	1	1	—	—	1	1
Hebrew	2	—	2	61	4	61
Irish	5	—	4	7	9	7
Italian	32	19	69	70	101	89
Jewish	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvian	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lettish	—	—	—	9	—	9
Lithuanian	2	—	9	36	11	36
Maltese	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexican	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parisian	20	16	9	8	29	24
Polish	1	1	6	35	7	36
Portuguese	—	—	1	—	1	—
Russian	—	1	38	15	38	16
Scotch	5	—	—	1	5	1
Spanish	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swede	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swiss	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian	—	—	16	30	16	30
Ukrainian	1	3	—	1	1	4
South American	1	3	—	—	1	3
Totals	101	59	193	345	294	404
						698

Table 9 NATIONALITIES IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS,
ILLITERATE MINORS

(Figures based on the number belonging December, 1927)

Nationality	Oliver		Packard		Essex		Totals		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Albanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American	12	4	—	—	2	—	14	4	18
Armenian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
Canadian	2	8	1	1	5	1	8	10	18
Cape Verde Is.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Dutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
German	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Greek	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Hebrew	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2
Irish	4	—	—	—	1	1	5	1	6
Italian	32	19	—	—	—	—	32	19	51
Jewish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Letish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuanian	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Maltese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parisian	7	6	—	1	13	9	20	16	36
Polish	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	2
Portuguese	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Russian	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Scotch	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
Spanish	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Swede	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swiss	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	3	4
Ukrainian	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	3	4
South American	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
TOTALS	80	46	1	3	94	19	101	63	163

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

[illegible]

Table 11.

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1927

Sixteen to Twenty-one		Illiterate		Total		Fourteen to Sixteen	
	Literate	Males		Females		Males	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
January	58	93	5	4	63	97	22
February	76	72	5	5	81	77	16
March	98	100	8	4	106	104	11
April	73	43	8	4	81	47	14
May	98	73	6	3	104	76	10
June	80	63	4	4	84	67	15
July	151	114	10	9	161	123	13
August	138	141	8	6	146	147	12
September	224	220	24	10	248	230	140
October	161	148	11	5	172	153	71
November	108	102	6	1	114	103	40
December	56	115	3	2	59	117	27
Totals	1321	1284	98	57	1419	1341	519
							317
							836

AWARD OF PRIZES

June, 1927

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL
William Norbert MacKay
2. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
Mildred Robinson, Methuen High School
3. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS
1930—Boy—Robert Young
1930—Girl—Margaret Haggerty
1929—Boy—Barnard Davis
1929—Girl—Marie Burke
1928—Boy—Moses Ferrigno
1928—Girl—Helen Bradley
1927—Boy—Edward Levenson
1927—Girl—Edna Frank
4. CREGG MEDAL WINNER
John M. Lynch
5. HOOD MEDALS
Olive Lois Crossman
Andrew Jameson Farquhar
6. DEBATING SOCIETY SCHOLARSHIP
Philip Edward Zanfagna

RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1927

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
Hood	Sarah McNiece	March 7	3 years
Hood	Anna Gillen	June 30	5 years
Hood	Myrtha Dimlich	April 8	4 years
Hood	Helen Mcher	June 30	5 years
Hood	Evangeline Maginnis	October 3	5 years
Lawrence St	Katherine O'Brien	April 17	6 years
Prospect St.	Helen I. Dick	June 30	3 years
Oliver	Edna McGowan	June 30	18 years
Breen	Ruth Gaines	June 30	3 years
Rollins	Helen J. McCarthy	June 30	4 years
Storrow	Nettie Ginsburg	Dec. 23	8 years

RETIRED, 1927

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Leonard	Nellie L. Stoddard	June 30	49 years
Lowell	Anna S. Lane	June 30	47 years
Oliver	Katherine M. Kenney	June 30	46 years
High	Elizabeth O'Leary	June 30	31 years

DIVISION OF EVENING SCHOOLS

SUPERVISOR OF EVENING SCHOOLS AND OF ADULT
IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF
AMERICANIZATION

ELIZABETH C. MILES

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF TEACHER TRAINING

ANNA A. MURPHY

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN, Principal

OLIVER EVENING SCHOOL

EDWARD A. LAWLOR, Principal

PACKARD EVENING SCHOOL

JOHN P. REARDON, Assistant-in-Charge

ESSEX EVENING SCHOOL

EVELYN HUTCHINS, Assistant-in-Charge

TEACHERS IN THE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

(In service December 31, 1927)

Beaumont, Urville
Benard, Charles
Collins, Joseph
Comber, Joseph
Condon, Abigail
Coskren, Alice
Costello, Daniel
Costello, John
Derby, Thomas
Duhamel, Arthur
Gavin, James
Geraghty, Mary
Hart, John J.
Hennessey, James
Higgins, Fred
Jewell, Ernest
Kavanagh, Mary
Lawlor, Augustine
Lawlor, Mary I.

Lynch, Walter
Mank, Helen
Marsden, Arthur
McCarthy, Charles
McDade, Josephine
McLaughlin, Maurice
McMahon, Genevieve
Murphy, Grace
Myers, Rebecca
Norton, Daniel
O'Connor, Helen
Perry, Ernest
Pomerleau, Peter
Riley, Mary
Stanley, George
Sullivan, Joseph
Welch, William
Whelan, Augustine

TEACHERS IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY
SCHOOLS

OLIVER

Beals, Bernice	McEneaney, Gertrude
Calnan, Lillian	McGill, Frances
Dorman, Elinore	McKenna, Elizabeth
Forrest, Elizabeth	O'ff, Enah
Gallagher, Alice	Parlin, Edward
Hines, Mary	Quealy, Eleanor
McCarthy, Josephine	Sheehan, Ella

PACKARD

Bishop, Louise	O'Connell, Alice
Brickley, Annie	Whittemore, Edith
Dempsey, Marie	

ESSEX

Comber, Mary	McCaffrey, Dorothy
Huby, Eva	Shea, Mona

ADULT IMMIGRATION CLASSES

Teachers of Classes in Public School Buildings

Ball, Gertrude	Hyland, Mary	Richards, Ruth
Bradford, Monora	Kilcoyne, Frances	Scully, Rita
Corbett, Sarah	Killilea, Adelaide	Shine, Marion
Delaney, Theresa	Miller, Minna	Sullivan, Margaret
Donahue, Hannah	Morache, Eva	Walsh, Alice
Dyleski, William	Murphy, Eleanor	
Grande, Carlo	O'Connor, Louise	

Teachers of Classes Outside of Public School Buildings

Costello, Eleanor	Murphy, Mary R.
Coveney, Grace	O'Connor, Helen
Daley, Katherine	O'Donovan, Elizabeth
Dempsey, Mary	Regan, Florence
Firth, Anna	Roche, Elizabeth
Haverty, Helen	Scanlon, Margaret H.
Haverty, Lillian	Sheridan, Marguerite
McGregor, Louise	Skilling, Mabel
Messa, Pasquale	

APPENDIX III.

HISTORICAL.

Graduations, 1927

The graduation exercises of the class of 1927 of the High School were held in the Winter Garden, Wednesday evening, June 29th. The address was delivered by Hon. Walter S. Yung, and diplomas were presented to 371 graduates by Hon. Walter T. Rochefort, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises in the Winter Garden, on Thursday afternoon and evening, June 30th. The afternoon address was delivered by Mr. Burr J. Merriam, Superintendent of Schools, Framingham, Mass., and the evening address was delivered by Mr. John F. Scully, Superintendent of Schools, Brockton, Mass. Diplomas were presented to eight hundred and ninety-three graduates by Mr. Frank L. Carey, and Mr. Denis W. Delaney, Members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Winter Garden, Thursday evening, March 31st. The address was delivered by Judge Louis S. Cox, and diplomas were presented to one hundred and seventy-seven graduates by Mr. Frank L. Carey, member of the School Committee.

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Order of Exercises of the Seventy-Sixth Anniversary of the
Lawrence High School

Program

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates.

SALUTE TO THE FLAG.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED.

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner".

ADDRESS OF WELCOME—

DORIS M. BLANCHARD

SINGING—

(a) "The Heavens are Telling" (Psalm 19).....Beethoven

(b) "Recognition of Land" Op. 31.....Grieg

FAREWELL ADDRESS—

DANIEL H. HINDMAN

SINGING—"Carmena" Wilson

ORCHESTRAL SELECTION—Concerto in d minor.....Mozart

Soloist—FELICIA SZTUCINSKA, '27

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. FRANK W. WRIGHT.

Director of Division of Elementary and Secondary Education
and Normal Schools, State Department of Education

SINGING—High School Song.....McCabe

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, THE WASHINGTON-
FRANKLIN MEDAL, SCHOLARSHIPS, HE PERKINS
PRIZES, THE CREGG MEDAL, GERRISH PRIZES,
E. S. RILEY PRIZES, AND THE HOOD MEDALS.

HON. WALTER T. ROCHEFORT.

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee.

SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE—

Words by FRANCES BRIERLEY

Music by FELICIA SZTUCINSKA

SINGING—"America."

HONOR LIST

With Distinction:

Olive Lois Crossman	Eleanor Mae Hodgdon
Andrew Jameson Farquhar	J. Lester Lipsett
Benjamin Fritz	Priscilla Manchester
Romona Gertrude Gagnon	Elizabeth W. B. Ross
Herman M. Goldberg	Helen Barbara Schenk
Ruth Graichen	Abraham A. Tepper

With Great Distinction:

Florence A. Anderson	Ruth Fox
Walter Herbert Benker	Daniel H. Hindman
Doris M. Blanchard	Ellen Marion Kennedy
Margare Mary Blute t	Edith W. Smith
Frances Brierley	Natalie Mary Stansfield
Hymen Davis	Philip Edward Zanfagna

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE

Lawrence High School Graduating Class, 1927

Alice M. Abounader	Joseph A. Bakst
Charles Irvin Alexander, 3rd.	Alice Gertrude Balfrey
Dorothy Rita Allicon	Anna Charlotte Baltrenas
Florence Allman	William C. Baratta
Florence A. Anderson	Ruby Mary Barker
Gladys I. Anderson	John J. Barnat
Hazel Marion Appelhaus	Frank J. Barton
Cyril G. Avery	Edward Bartula
Minnie Axelrod	Alfred Emery Bazin
Hannah Wallace Baillie	Clyde Randolph Beaton
Margaret Kennedy Baillie	Ruth M. Belair
George Joseph Bain	Walter Herbert Benker

Henry Vincent Bennett	Milton Roger Crossman, Jr.
Beatrice M. Bergeron	Frederick Charles Danner
Alan Leroy Berry	Olive Lois Crossman
Doris M. Blanchard	George Davis
Joseph J. Blanchette	Hymen Davis
Henrietta C. Blank	Sebastiano J. DeMauro
Aaron Bloom	Ruth M. DeBertram
Margaret Mary Blute	Sebastiano I. DeMauro
Josephine I. Bonfiglio	Paul J. Demers
Doris Gertrude Boynton	Leonard A. Despres
Edna R. Bozes	Rose Genevieve Devan
Mary A. Bozes	Joseph John DiBenedetto
William James Bradley	Sarah Ella Dickie
Mary Kathrine Bradley	Alice Louise Dineen
Frances Brierey	Esther Marie Doherty
Angelo F. Brocato	James Francis Dolan
Anna Florence Brocato	John Augustine Dolan
Alice C. Broderick	Thomas Francis Donovan
John Brox	Margaret Marie Dorgan
John C. Buckley	Agnes Loretta Doyle
Howard McFarlane Bucklitch	Frank Joseph Duggin
Clara M. Buker	James Joseph Dunn
Mary Rita Byron	Anna E. Eccles
Claire E. Campbell	Ella B. E. Emmert
Joseph C. Campione	Andrew Jameson Farquhar
Richard Andrew Casey	Mary Margaret Farragher
Josephine Mary Churlionis	Monica Mary Ferris
Henry P. Claus	Edward Charles Fickera
Henry M. Close	Wallace Clayton Fiedler
Hannah Mary Coffey	Joseph Francis Finn
Fred Stanley Cohan	Florence B. Fishman
Fanny Ruth Cohen	Francis D. Fitzgerald
George Frederick Cohen	John F. Fitzsimmons
Hugh H. Connell, Jr.	Mary Frances Fleming
William F. Connors	Arthur R. Flynn
Emma Corey	Cecelia Barbara Flynn
Irving Osbourne Couilliard	James Patrick Flynn, Jr.

John W. Fox	Carl Walter Heinze
Ruth Fox	Thomas J. Hennessey
Samuel Fox	Rebecca Hershfield
Alberico P. Frangente	William Percival Hill
Edna M. Frank	Daniel H. Hindman
Earle H. Franks	Eleanor Mae Hodgdon
Matilda Franks	George Albert Holt
Lester A. Freedman	Francis Joseph Howard
Benjamin Fritz	Dorothy Huby
Romona Gertrude Gagnon	Marilyn U. Hughes
Edward Joseph Gamble	Gilbert Howard Hulme
Olga Gavriluk	Janet I. Innes
Edward L. Geissler	Sadie R. Jachym
Bertha Louise Gerstenberger	Joseph E. Jennings
Nickolas Giangrasso	Edith Jane Johnson
Kathryn Mae Gilligan	Joseph F. Judge
Rose Anna Giser	Rose Kaplan
Domenico Giuffrida	Joseph Daniel Keleher
Frances Fay Goff	Ellen Marion Kennedy
Herman M. Goldberg	Marie Arlene Kibbie
Yankel Eli Goldberg	Peter Frederick Kibildis
Augusta G. Goodman	Doris R. Kimball
Jennie Goodman	Robert M. Kimball
Ruth Graichen	Nathan Klaiman
Stanley E. Grigaliunos	Edward J. Kobos
Joseph Gurrisi	Russell Joseph Koffman
Margaret M. Hagge	Nicholas S. Koshivos
Nassim Hajjar	Marion R. Krauzer
Priscilla Olympia Hamel	Albert T. Kremgold
Alice E. Hannon	Morris D. Kremgold
Folke Henry Hanson	Erwin Oswald Kruegel
Blanche Adele Harris	Morris Labell
George A. Harris, Jr.	Alicia Delores Lanen
Anna Frances Hart	William A. Lannon
Barbara Josephine Hart	Michael Daniel Laratonda
Thomas Augustine Hayes	Carolyn Edmonds Lathrop
Dorothy Florence Haynes	Oliver Roland Lawrence
Chanel L. Hebert	George Francis Lee

Ralph Lehr	Evelyn G. Morris
Fred Edward Lemieux	Mary Claire Muldowney
Esther H. Leupold	Helen Frances Mulligan
Edward Levenson	Anna Claire Murphy
Anna S. Levine	Daniel James Murphy, Jr.
Irene E. Gourse Libbey	Helen Claire Murphy
J. Lester Lipsett	James Thomas Murphy
Caroline E. Littlefield	James X. Murphy
Nance Littlefield	James Thomas Murray
Dorothy Joan Lynch	Joseph V. Muzerall
John M. Lynch	John P. Naughton
William Norbert MacKay	Zena Mary Neri
William Joseph Maggini	Edward Bishop Neville
Priscilla Manchester	Walter Stephan Neville
Veronica Mary Maranto	K. Grace Norton
Henry Francis Marsh	Joseph Richard O'Brien
Veronica Matechun	Louis Ocken
Nelson Mathison	Francis J. O'Connell
John W. McCarthy, Jr.	Francis Christopher O'Connor
Anne Eva McCraw	Frank J. O'Connor, Jr.
Joseph M. McDonald	Kathleen Marie O'Connor
Mona Kathryn McEneaney	Catherine M. O'Gorman
Alexander Nelson McFarlane	Agnes B. O'Hearn
Leo P. McGillen	Harold David Orenstein
Mary Adeline McGovern	Herbert L. Ortstein
Blanche C. McGowan	Margaret Mary Owen
Dorothy Helena MacGowan	Grace M. Paris
Rita Claire McMahan	Marion Patch
Mary Agnes McMorro	Dorothy K. Pearle
Matthew Joseph McQuade, Jr.	Arthur F. Peront, Jr.
Mary P. McNally	Lucy M. Perry
Abraham J. Meister	Marco Pettoruto
Jean Arthur Mercier	Anna Mary Pitocchelli
William Frank Mikula	Vera M. Powers
Margaret A. Miller	Catherine D. Quinn
Alma May Virginia Millington	Erma Randall
Elsie Mary Molloy	Edward A. Reardon

Anna Elizabeth Regan	Frances Steinberg
George Andrew Regan	Dorothy Etta Stiegler
James M. Regan	Ruth A. Stillings
Joseph Theodore Remmes	Beatrice Mae Stoodley
Joseph A. Reynolds	Arnold W. Sullivan
Lucy May Robinson	Deris Francis Sullivan
Elizabeth W. B. Ross	Esther Frances Sullivan
Charles W. Rubin	Margaret Cornelia Sullivan
Herbert G. Russell	Arthur E. Sunderland
Mary Catherine Ryan	Nellie Suzedell
Constance Salemi	Elizabeth E. Szostak
Edward M. Saliba	Felicya M. Sztucinska
George M. Samaha	Emil R. Sztucinski
Annie Rose Sarness	Bertha Tatelman
Salvatore A. Savinelli	Abraham A. Tepper
Clarence Alexander Scheipers	Mary Elizabeth Thompson
Helen Barbara Schenk	Florence R. Throp
Doris M. Schwarzenberg	Dorothy Marie Tierney
Harriet Louise Sempie	Mildred Anna Tolland
Francis X. Sharples	Josephine M. Torrisi
Margaret B. Shea	Helen C. Twomey
Daniel A. Sheehan	Mary Waks
Joseph Anthony Shibel	George Wallack
Catherine Mary Shine	James Joseph Walsh
Rebecca Siegal	William Joseph Walsh
Ethel Silverman	Anna Winifred Webster
Sophie M. Silverwatch	Lillian H. Weidlich
George Joseph Silverman	Francis B. Wheeler
Harold J. Sipsey	Edith M. Whitcomb
Konstanty Savery Skiba	Arthur F. Wholey
Esther Anna Skibo	Josephine C. Wholley
Joseph S. Skop	Richard C. Wilder
Jennie Slovin	Lillian Mae Wilkinson
David William Smith	Frederick A. Winter
Edith W. Smith	Nellie Marion Wolange
Jessie E. Smith	Vincent T. Young
Eleanor F. Snow	Philip Edward Zanfagna
Natalie Mary Stansfield	Raymond W. Zschernig

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Graduation Exercises, Class of 1927

PROGRAM

MARCHGraduation Class

ESSAY—"Outdoor Life"Christina Lynch

DECLARATION—"Locomotion"Joseph Vinceguerra

ESSAY—"Communication" Alice Bartlett

DECLARATION—"Peace" Wallace Wooles

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

Mr. Michael J. Downey,

Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Boston, Mass.

AWARD OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES—

Mr. David J. Burke,

School Committeeman

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES—1927

Allen, John R.

Ammon, Raymond

Arakelian, Alice

Arivella, Ralph

Arnold, Marguerite H.

Ascenti, Katherine

Augeri, Joseph J.

Barnes, Agnes

Bartlett, Alice

Becker, Annie

Bedrosian, Haig

Birch, Eva

Bernier, Edward

Bolevitch, John

Bourassa, Eva M.	Duemling, Helen
Broadbent, Clifford	Dziadysz, Stasia
Brox, Eva H.	Evangelos, Lewis E.
Brox, Richard P.	Fairburn, Zita M.
Buckley, William	Ferlito, Alfia R.
Burke, David	Ferris, Helen V.
Burrows, Reginald	Fitzgerald, Joseph
Buthman, Fred	Fleet, William
Callahan, Anna	Fraser, Albert
Callahan, Mary	Freeman, Harold O.
Caraccio, Mary	Freije, Icer
Carson, George	Garvey, John E.
Carson, William	Girouard, Lucien
Casey, Giles	Gorham, Frederick
Casey, Francis	Gouldsbrough, Doris
Cavarra, Josephine	Green, Alice
Coletta, Caimine J.	Green, Blanche
Connelly, Joseph P.	Grieco, Carmella E.
Conte, Peter	Gulesian, Arcdis
Craig, Margaret	Hagopian, Elizabeth
Creeley, Mathew W.	Haley, Gertrude
Daigle, Leon	Hanley, Francis J.
Daley, Eugene	Hanlon, William
Damphouse, Annette	Hardacre, Helen B.
Danner, Walter	Hassan, Salem
Darby, George	Herbert, Lionel
Dawson, Herbert	Higginbottom, Gabrielle
DeBurro, Concetta	Incopara, Frank J., Jr.
Dempsie, Anne G.	Jennings, Julia M.
DeQuattro, Benjamin	Johnston, Everett
Dobson, Edith	Kalil, Assad E.
Donovan, Catherine	Karram, Nahme
Dougherty, Ernest O.	Kazanjian, Rose
Dowd, John J.	Kelleher, Fred
Doyle, Maurice J.	Killilea, Esther E.
Ducker, Daniel C.	Kirk, Harriet
Duckett, Joseph M.	Kondrat, Anna

Kurgan, Edward
 Lamb, James
 Lambert, Germain F.
 Lamontagne, Gerard
 Landry, Marion
 Lane, Henry B.
 Leone, Anthony J.
 Lemieux, Rose
 Lemay, Blanche B.
 Lepre, Hortense
 Lodge, Malcolm
 Lisowski, Mary A.
 Lynch, Teresa
 Lynch, Thomas D.
 Lynch, Christina
 Macauley, Annie
 MacVay, Ralph
 McDonald, John
 McGrogan, Catherine
 Merchant, Teresa
 Mikolaitis, Ralph
 Miller, Ruth E.
 Miller, Ruth T.
 Mooshian, Marion V.
 Minicucci, Adeline
 Morache, Arthur A.
 Moro, Eva
 Munro, Agnes
 Murphy, George E.
 Murray, Henrietta
 Narken, Aldana R.
 Neville, Ruth
 O'Connell, Catherine
 O'Connell, Daniel
 O'Neill, Helen C.
 Orile, Mary
 Peters, Hazel I.

Pomkale, Stasia
 Pooles, Robert
 Powers, Beatrice
 Queck, Irene
 Quinn, Irene
 Ramsden, Dorothy
 Richardson, Elsie
 Roby, Anna Belle
 Roche, Philip
 Rogala, Edna
 Rogala, Theodore N.
 Routier, Romeo F.
 Rozzi, Rose C.
 Saleeba, Ruth M.
 Samataro, Mary C.
 Samia, Sadie
 Sasner, Annette J.
 Schmeller, Erna R.
 Schwartz, Frances M.
 Sciacca, Jennie
 Shiepe, Abraham
 Silverman, James
 Simon, Bashire
 Skeiriki, Wodea
 Stansbury, George
 Stansbury, John J.
 Stevenson, Margaret
 St. Pierre, Henry
 Stoessel, Madeline M.
 Stott, Hazel
 Sutcliffe, John R.
 Takisian, Richard
 Tataronis, Andrew
 Tessitore, Peter
 Thachuk, Vera
 Thomas, Carl
 Travers, Beatrice

Valentine, William C.	Winslow, Mac A.
Valerio, Guido	Wolange, Theofile
Van Henklen, Henry	Woolies, Wallace
Viniquerra, Joseph J.	Worster, Alice
Waite, Lawrence	Zanin, Oreste
Watts, Alvin C.	Zeiner, Martha
White, Elsie E.	Zito, Vincenzia
Whiteside, Thomas	

LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Graduation Exercises, Class of 1927

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SINGING—

(a) "Eye Hath Not Seen," from "Holy City".....Gaul

(b) "On Song's Bright Pinions"Mendelssohn

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—Afternoon Group

MR. BURR J. MERRIAM

Superintendent of Schools, Framingham, Mass.

Evening Group—

MR. JOHN F. SCULLY

Superintendent of Schools, Brockton, Mass.

SINGING—"The Beautiful Blue Danube"Strauss

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—Afternoon Group

MR. DAVID J. BURKE

Member of the School Committee

Evening Group—

MR. DENIS W. DELANEY

Member of the School Committee

SINGING—"O Victorious People"Gaines

"Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH—Passing of Graduates

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Doris T. Bartlett	George A. McCormick
Margaret L. Bennett	Charles J. McGrath
Muriel F. Bernard	Evelyn M. Mithen
George Blyth	Kenneth S. Moore
Esther L. Booth	Annie A. Nimirowski
Joseph Bomba	Josephine M. Nocera
Katherine M. Buguey	Frederick R. Passler
Mary F. Calnan	Marie Patti
Mary Caredeo	Emma M. Preston
Douglas T. Clark	Robert J. Sanderson
Rita M. Connors	Renaldo Santarelli
Esther E. Connors	Joseph A. Scuito
Francis T. Corrigan	Marguerite M. Sellars
Nancy Drinkhall	Mary E. Spanks
John D. Dyer	Arthur C. Stevenson
Hilda M. Fielding	Rose C. Sullivan
Dorothy I. Greenwood	James J. Swarbrick
Jennie H. Gurka	Mary Swenconis
Chester W. Grotkowski	John Torla
Abel W. Hardy	Stanley G. Williams
Dorothy A. Hartig	Edward Walker
Thaddeus W. Kowilcik	John Ward
John P. Lapinsky	James Watt
David D. Long	Mary M. Waxler
William P. McCarthy	

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Anna T. Alkins	Wallace B. Bardsley
Clifton E. Anderson	Amelia B. Baril
Katherine Antonopoulos	Joseph A. Beaulieu
E. Ruth Archibald	Arthur V. Bell
Priscilla M. Austin	Jesse J. Bier
Clyde Avery	Seymour Bogert
Ida A. Baillie	John A. Bowes
Harry M. Baker	Sadie Brown

Sheila F. Caffrey	Laura F. Gattenby
Mary J. Carey	Ruth Goff
Mildred M. Clark	Robert Haldane
Frederick L. Clegg	Charles F. Hale
Jennie A. Cleyman	Ruth J. Hamilton
Dorothy E. Cockroft	Doris E. Hamel
Bertha B. Cohen	Raymond J. Hamel
Muriel L. Cohen	Frank J. Hammond
Dorothy F. Cole	Catherine A. Hannigan
Philip C. Cook	Edith B. Hazelhuist
Jeanette Cote	Gertrude E. Holt
Frances R. Cowan	Ruth A. Jardine
Amelia A. Crinchon	Charles A. Jones
Paul Criticus	Sumner S. Junkins
J. Vincent Cunio	Esther Karp
George J. Daigneault	E. Marion Keogh
Tilly Davis	Thomas A. Keogh
Victor Denault	Francis J. Keough
Alfreda A. Desport	Colin H. Kerr
Alcide A. Dion	Israel B. Klaiman
Raymond Dooley	Alice S. LaBonte
Bertha B. Dublin	Donald W. Lever
Evelyn A. Duggan	Paul G. Lund
Alphonse Dzierzanowski	Wilbur R. Lawrence
Wanda H. Dziubek	Meriam E. Lawton
Barbara M. Eaton	Francis Macaione
Isabel A. Eidam	Rosemay A. Marsha
George A. Ellsey	Douglas E. McCann
Harold K. Farris	Daniel A. McDonnell
Frederick P. Fitzgerald	Leonard A. McEwey
Genevieve C. Fitzgerald	Grace E. McNeilly
Marion Z. Franks	Mary A. Meehan
Maurice Franks	Lauretta M. Michaud
Samuel Fritz	Florrie Moncaster
Helena T. Gallagher	William E. Moran
Paulino T. Garneau	George H. Mcrel
Margaret M. Garvey	Albert E. Normand

Nathan Os rowsky	Harriet R. Slone
Thomas Pangburn	Raymond Speight
Jessie E. Parkinson	Leslie B. Spencer
Margaret A. Patten	Bertha S. Swan
Pauline M. Pelky	Beatrice C. Thesse
Rita B. Quinn	Edward W. Thibodeau
Maurice Rappaport	Natalie A. Thoring
George A. Ratcliffe	Madeline Timmons
Charles N. Ray	Catherine M. Torromeo
Herbert I. Redor	Loretta I. Trumbull
Katherine P. Riley	James F. Trickett
Arthur J. Rydings	Lorenzo R. Vachon
Mary Z. Scanlon	Andrew J. Vandoorne
Thomas F. Scanlon	Herman T. Vercauteren
Louis C. Scliris	Mary F. Wade
Gilda G. Sears	Flora L. Wallace
Edith G. Sedden	Selma Warshaw
Muriel E. Sedden	Raymond W. Wood
Marjorie R. Severance	Eva R. Zidle

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Lillian J. Albert	Domenico J. Carota
Ruth Alekel	Sylvia V. Champy
Emil E. Ammon	John Ciardello
Warren J. Ammon	Lena Coppeta
Harriet Astroff	Alfred L. D'Angelo
Grace C. Aufero	Louis J. D'Angelo
Vernice Bayorunas	James J. Doyle, Jr.
Norman B. Blamire	Rita C. Doyle
Howard J. Boyd	Manuel J. Erus
Joseph A. Bradley	Albert T. Erler
Lois B. Burton	Richard C. Er'er
Aldona Bush	Feilia M. Fortuna
Gaetano J. Camuso	Stacey W. Fr derick
Adeline F. Capozzi	William Gan'ey

Charles D. Geisler	John J. McKail
Frederick G. Goller	Irma L. Minzner
Concetta Grassini	Evelyn Mitchell
Domenico Giuffrida	William A. Morrison
Mary A. Guiney	Rose R. Napolitano
Charles G. Hatch, Jr.	A. Genevieve Nary
Ruth M. Hatch	Francis R. O'Leary
Lillian Heifetz	Carmella Papalardo
Joseph Hershfield	Louis J. Picchelli
Arthur J. Hertrich	Marguerite E. Rardon
Joseph Ippolito	Joseph C. Scanlon
Daniel J. Jackall	Mary E. Sental
Nellie H. Janus	J. Burt Shine
Eileen M. Jordan	Stephanie C. Slaivis
Victor J. Judson	Paul M. Siskind
Helen M. Keenan	Clara E. Smith
Julia U. Kieva	Robert B. Smith
Josephine C. Kirmil	Elveta M. Stabile
Russell O. Kirsch	Albert Stella
Arthur Klier	Native M. Stella
Catherine M. Knightly	Eleanor C. Sullivan
Helen A. Kroitzsch	Alice M. Tate
Arthur E. Lailey	Barbara E. Thomson
Joseph A. Lannan	Frank E. Tinsch
John N. Lawrie	Ruth R. Teabe
Anna I. Leone	Harriet M. Vancoillie
Bernice D. Levy	Caroline T. Voltesz
Mildred E. Loeffler	Marie E. Walch
Marjorie J. Lyons	Laurence V. Wade
Anna M. Manetti	Gertrude I. Weiler
Eileen E. Martell	Ruth A. Wilson
Josephine Mazur	Violet H. Young
John A. McCarter	Beatrice V. Zablotzky
Phoebe R. McGowan	Rose Zangri
Frances M. McHenry	Silvio J. Zanni

OLIVER SCHOOL

Mary Abraham	Joseph Candiano
Augustine Ackel	Ezilda M. Cardonza
Carmelo Alaimo	Mary Caregeorges
Thomas H. Alcaresc	Michael Carnevale
Luigi Alvine	Elina Carnivale
Joseph Antonelli	Domenic T. Caruso
Elizabeth R. Argenziano	Flora R. Caselli
Alice Asadoorian	Mario Cerami
Angelina J. Ascenti	Joseph Chernosky
Agnes Atamian	Louis Ciocca
Carmela M. Augusta	Carmella R. Cippola
Teresa Autieri	Eugenie H. Conroy
Fred Bamford	Margaret M. Consiglio
Rose M. Bardazzi	Angelina R. Conti
Emily Barka	Carmelina R. Coppa
Sebastiano J. Bartalotta	Albert W. Cordeau
Nazelle M. Barsamian	Veronica Criscarel
Helen A. Bartula	Manuel Cunha
Louise Baudo	Annie Cusia
Joseph Bellorado	Francesco Cuva
Louis Berger	Frank Cuticchia
Archie Blaisdell	John Czarnecki
Vincent Blazok	Helen B. Dabowska
Irene R. Bochichio	Grace D'Agata
James Bonaccorsi	Assad F. Daher
Sam Borelli	Najib E. Daher
Jennie Bonaccorsi	Irene Dearnley
Joseph M. Boris	Annie Dearnley
Esther Borress	Anselmo DeBarba
Genevieve C. Botello	Lionilda R. DeCesare
Celio V. Buco	Nicoles DeCesare
Nellie Burba	Mary C. DeForti
Mary T. Burke	Antonio Dellicolli
Nancy Calderone	Santa I. DeMaggio
Stella Canarian	Raymond B. Deruisseau

Phillip C. DiAdamo	Hargos Hagopian
Ernest G. DiBenedetto	Michael A. Hetman
Lena R. DiMarco	Andrew G. Hoh
Josephine DiLavore	Alex Homa
Frank J. DiMauro	Sadie F. Hyder
Nunzio L. DiNatale	John Ignatovicz
Charles DiPietro	Mary J. Incropera
Angelina R. DiRienzo	Samuel Indurre
Phillip Dolba	Stanley T. Jaglowski
Christina Dottorre	John Jarosz
Dennella Dziadosz	Helen D. Karabula
Angelina Faggiano	Anna M. Kerris
Louise Falco	Clara R. Khazarosian
Armando R. Feole	Najib M. Khoury
Josephine Feroce	Caroline H. Kolasky
Elizabeth M. Ferrara	Mary T. Kostiw
James Foderaro	Rose A. Kostiw
Arthur A. Fragente	Stephanie M. Kowelesky
Marion H. Frangipane	Irene A. Kress
Joseph I. Freed	Katherine Kuchar
Max Freedman	Lillian E. Kurowska
Henry W. Fredyma	Frederick Laird
Americo J. Fusco	Concetta Laorenza
Marienna L. Fusco	Joseph Lapadula
Annie Galvagne	Lena M. Lapadula
Charles K. Garabedian	Guicetta R. Larco
Joseph Gemmalaro	Albert Lateni
Agnello Gentile	Rosina T. Laurenza
Joseph S. Girgenti	William G. Lee
Frances M. Giglio	Rosario Leotta
Angelina M. Grieco	Sara M. Leotta
Annie M. Grillo	Sara R. Licata
Helen M. Grillo	Rose I. Licciardello
Josephine A. Grillo	Julius C. Lisowsky
Margherita M. Grillo	Jennie R. Lucido
Matilda M. Grosse	Mary C. MacKay
John Gustartis	Albert Maloof

Mary A. Maranto
 Concetta M. Marcello
 Michael J. Martino
 Santa M. Martino
 Josephine A. Matachun
 Sarkis Masmanian
 Tony Mazzaglia
 Raymonde H. Mercier
 Julian Mikolaities
 John Milauskas
 Charles Mollo
 Gialano Mondalto
 Anthony P. Murad
 Franklin J. Murphy
 Joseph Musumeci
 Jennie Napoli
 Jennie Narushof
 Louis Nasby
 Antonio Nastasia
 Tony F. Notto
 Mildred N. Paolina
 Mary Pappalardo
 Eugene E. Paquette
 Carmen Parolisi
 Carmello J. Pattavinia
 Mary Paulekas
 Tillie B. Pawlik
 Sam T. Peter
 Mary T. Petralia
 Charles Piazza
 Katherine B. Pierog
 Annie V. Piscitello
 Grace F. Polizzotti
 Anna P. Polizzotti
 Angelina M. Polizzotti
 Edmond Ramey
 Rose D. Rapa

Alfio A. Reitano
 Helen M. Riley
 Luigi Rossi
 Wadea N. Sabbagh
 Albert Saccareccia
 Julia S. Sadowsky
 Hannah A. Salem
 Silveria A. Sadowsky
 Evelyn R. Saliba
 Victoria Saliba
 Fred Saliba
 James Sammataro
 John Santantonio
 Carmelina M. Sapienza
 Andrew J. Sarto
 John Sasner
 Esther Scalora
 Grace R. Scalery
 Victoria R. Scamporino
 Edith A. Schwartz
 Rocco Scionti
 Loraine J. Sharpe
 Aldina Silva
 Carmela M. Silvestro
 John Silverwatch
 Rosina M. Smeriglio
 Rosina T. Smeriglio
 Louis J. Somma
 Salvatore J. Sparta
 Vangalo Spannon
 Mary M. Spaziano
 Victor Stacey
 Anna C. Stachalis
 John Stanina
 Helen L. Stefan
 Martin Steinberg
 Florence F. St. Louis

Joseph M. Tardugno
 Mary T. Teduie
 Blanche Tomulaitis
 Gabriel A. Torrisi
 Helen G. Tomaselli
 Lena M. Tommasina
 Alfred Torrisi
 Sam Traficante
 John P. Traniella
 Laura B. Treworgy
 Joseph Vaiknoras
 Vincenzo Vellardita
 Louis Ventura

Philomena B. Viselli
 Mary Vivenzio
 Assunda Volnino
 Lucy A. Volonino
 Ethel M. Warren
 Genevieve Wawczkiewicz
 Florence Witzgall
 Josephine Zakarackas
 Stanley F. Zapenas
 Virginia V. Zemba
 Mary E. Zenevitch
 Tony J. Zoglio
 Esther Zompa

PACKARD SCHOOL

Gladys Anderton
 Albert Armitage
 Harley E. Baird
 Doris M. Beaulieu
 Judith F. Boober
 Muriel D. Brown
 Helen D. Bush
 Charles A. Buyck
 John G. Carroll
 Anthony Catalano
 Frederick R. Christie
 Elizabeth R. Cook
 Josephine G. Corsaro
 Helen A. Czachor
 Melvin Ducker
 Elizabeth Duncanson
 Julia T. Endellos
 Isabelle M. Gadsbey
 Bernice M. Gilchrist
 Margaret B. Gilchrist
 Marjorie L. Hart

Elizabeth L. Hill
 Joseph W. Jacques
 John W. Jurkiewicz
 William S. Kania
 Josephine A. Koza
 Rose Koza
 Louise E. Kreysig
 William F. LaGrange
 Ruth R. Law
 Stasia T. March
 Viola A. McCabe
 Peter Lucchesi
 Howard J. McKew
 Benjamin H. Mercer
 Henry M. O'Brien
 Margaret A. Peacock
 Adella A. Pietraszek
 Emily Roselli
 Violet M. Rodger
 Blanche E. Roy
 Mary C. Salovitch

R. Milton Snow
 Louis F. Schwenke
 Bruno Stulginsky
 Jethro Switzer

Esther M. Timony
 William A. Todd
 Paul T. Viens

JOHN R. COLLINS SCHOOL

Ruth E. Abbott
 Lawrence A. Adams
 Christina A. Albers
 Jeannette Amedee
 Nella T. Artigiani
 Yvonne I. Bacon
 William Bamford, Jr.
 Helen M. Barnat
 Vera H. Bauer
 Alice E. Beck
 Erna I. Beck
 William F. Bednas
 Chester W. Bevin
 Theodore Bobek
 Raymond J. Boddy
 Harriet E. Bolton
 James K. Bresnahan
 Alphonse Caliri
 Joseph F. Callahan
 Grace E. Cassidy
 Delphine E. Cate
 Edward F. Ciemierkiewicz
 Rosina I. Cimino
 Anna G. Clark
 Joseph J. Chasnorlitz
 Mildred E. Collins
 Frank A. Consentino
 Salvatore Contarino
 Catherine F. Creeley
 Bernardine Cunningham

Amelia R. D'Amico
 Samuel I. Davis
 Jennie R. DeCorpo
 Antonio DeLuca
 Edwin C. Deming
 Larry W. DeNuncio
 Frank J. DiStefano
 Joseph Dobrowolski
 Robert H. Downs
 Emily Dyeak
 Walter F. Dziadosz
 Charles A. Ermer
 John Esile
 Herbert N. Faerber
 Angelin M. Feole
 Arthur H. Foster
 Frank J. Genna
 Blanche I. Glotch
 Walter M. Gremlitz
 Esther E. Hammer
 Mildred R. Handler
 M. Virginia Harrington
 Ruth L. Henning
 Evelyn G. Hartman
 Thomas J. Hewett
 Ida M. Hilse
 Evelyn F. Himber
 Werner C. Kaatz
 John A. Keosian
 Edward Kliszka

Celia A. Kolifrath	Andrea J. Puglisse
Hermann Laudani	Norman S. Quint
Helen A. Lavin	Rita M. Regan
Patricia M. Lyons	Phyllis C. Richards
George A. Maier	Joseph Ruggiero
Edna I. Mains	Beatrice E. Salois
Herbert F. Mann	Angela A. Sarcione
John Markey	Lana R. Scalia
Antonette Matechun	Eleanor A. Schroeder
Alice L. Matthes	Catherine V. Shea
Marion T. McElroy	Aurella H. Skop
Rose L. Mercuri	Virginia A. Smythe
Doris H. Metzner	Olympia S. Skrabucha
John A. Mikinis	Walter K. Stoehrer
Alene D. Miller	John Szklany
John Moeckel, Jr.	Helen E. Thomas
Gladys E. Morehouse	Antonette R. Trisari
Giovanni Mosca	Dorothy S. Tracy
Marguerite J. Mulligan	Annie Vernon
Helen C. Navas	Roland E. Wagner
Margaret P. O'Brien	Doris D. Wainwright
Angela M. O'Leary	Selena G. Wainwright
Ella H. Ortstein	Miriam M. Walker
Albert Palmieri	Mildred Watts
Herbert W. Palmer	Ruth L. Weller
William E. Pascale	Helen A. Wirth
Mary Patti	Albert F. Wright
Samuel Petralia	Howard M. Wood
Agnes B. Phillips	John E. Young
Rita M. Pitocchelli	

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Abraham Abesamra	Leo V. Allaire
Eugenie Aborjaily	Josephine D. Andreowsky
Anna M. Agofsky	Justin T. Andreowsky
Walter E. Agofsky	Edward Andruikaitis

Ernest V. Ashford	Genevieve C. Fortune
Asseff Asseff	Arnold Fount
Mitchell Baker	Joseph E. Fowler
Joseph L. Barone	Amelia N. Ganem
Michelena Borrelli	Emily Ganem
Edna E. Boshar	Benjamin M. Ganz
Max Bott	Frank L. Garafola
Helen Bourjaily	Helen Garrison
John A. Brennan	Nathan Gedansky
Bert G. Brouder	Ida Gilboard
Mabel J. Brox	Samuel Giser
Stella M. Buchak	Dorothy Gleekman
Amelia C. Butkevich	Mary Gobush
Francis W. Cairns	Reuben Grossman
John P. Cain	Rachel Haddad
Mary F. Callahan	Matilda F. Hajjar
William A. Cannon	Selma Hajjar
John Caram	George Hasbany
Carolina T. Carpenito	Joseph Hassey
Pauline Cartier	Rose Hatem
Mildred Chansky	Edith Hayes
Charles J. Ciras	Robert E. Hewett
Doris L. Conrad	Nellie M. Holland
Clarence Cooper	Lillian T. Joseph
E. Alice Cote	William E. Jackson
John S. Cunio	Antonina M. Kanela
Bronislaw Czesniuk	Samuel Katz
Antoinette Corsaro	Selmo Kawash
Annie Deeb	Abraham H. Klein
Carmello DeFrancesco	Stasia Kliszka
Dora DiNiuo	Thomas B. Kondry
Kathleen Dawson	Helen Kozloski
Elizabeth Doyle	Zophie Kuchinska
Monica Doyle	William Kuzlotsky
Rodman Falt	Lillian E. Lamb
Geneva V. Fitzpatrick	Wilder R. Langevin
Nelson J. Fitzpatrick	Isabelle Lahey

Carmela D. Laratonda	Helen H. Raymond
Donato M. Laratonda	Mabel Ramey
Grace Lawton	Clement W. Rakosky
Gladys Laycock	Lucille Retelle
Ronald Lerner	Philip P. Ricci
Myer Lipshitz	Selma Saba
Anna M. Lindstrom	Edna Samia
John Lucas	Namen Samia
Mary C. Lyons	Josephine L. Sarna
William J. Lyons	Victor A. Sasner
Edward Maguder	Ernest Shadeed
Louis M. Mandall	Fred Shadeed
John Marcello	Mary Shaheen
Joseph Masourd	Ruth V. Shaw
Isabelle McIntyre	Gertrude Sherman
Virginia Melikian	John A. Shibel
Alfred J. Merino	Katherine Sidlik
Bernard E. Merrill	Samuel Silverwatch
Helen Mesen	Thomas H. Simpson
Elwin A. Morse	George Skeirik
Dorothy Mill	Albert T. Skusevich
Grace Moore	Isaac Shrager
Marguerite M. Messreni	Esther Spitzberg
Rita T. Mooney	Reba Stearn
Benjamin Nartiff	Stella Suslavich
Regina V. Nauiokas	Charles J. Suslovich
Edward Nicholas	Joseph B. Strazniskas
David Odechuk	Walter J. Trachym
Anna M. Orosky	Dorothy H. Thompson
John E. O'Hagan	John Twirogo
Salvatore T. Oliveri	Tilly Weiner
Thomas Paulinca	Mary A. Welicka
Frances M. Posternak	Alfreida L. Ward
Charles P. Pawlukonis	Howard R. Washington
Lena Pettinelli	John Whittaker
Frank Piazza	Dorothy Wilson
Antoinette M. Piragis	Albert J. Wilding

Annie M. Wycilak
Elizabeth V. Yazbek
Fred W. Yameen

Agnes J. Zarzour
Chickery Ziady

WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Catherine M. Bacigalupo
Margaret R. Barrett
Dorothy C. Brown
Walter D. Callahan
Wanda V. Cislo
Lillian N. T. Coveny
Louis J. Cyr
Rita E. Donovan
John R. Fisher
Abraham Fox
George Gavutis
Gordon A. Hall
Nathaniel C. Hart
Rita M. Hickey
Arthur S. Hodgkins
C. May Holman
Frank J. Kinder
Bronislaw S. Lekarczyk
Catherine Lench

William H. Ludwig
Gertrude C. Martin
Marion L. Morrison
Clarence Myers
P. Mildred Myers
Emile W. Ouelette
Isabel M. Patrick
Arthur W. Reason
Jean M. Salvarti
Julia Shaheen
Anna M. Songalo
Agnes I. Simpson
James J. Simpson
W. Leland Taylor
Samuel E. Tetler
Helen M. Toohey
Fred H. Willard
Dorothy Wright

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(All names starred are teachers who are absent on leave)

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Began
Service

Head Master

LAWRENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
---------------------	------

Sub-Masters

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR	1911
---------------------	------

JOHN J. REGAN	1912
---------------	------

Dean of Girls

BERTHA A. MERRILL	1901
-------------------	------

TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Mary C. Balfrey	English	1923
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
Winifred Barry	Freehand Drawing	1926
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Bertha Boorstein	French	1923
John Bowler	Commercial	1927
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926

Edith Bruce	Physical Training	1924
Elisabeth A. Burns	Commercial	1910
Joseph Byrne	Sheet Metal Work	1924
John Clark	Algebra	1923
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Household Arts	1924
Mark Devlin	Civics	1921
Augustine A. Donovan	Latin	1923
Ruth Donovan	French, English	1921
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Fenton	Civics, Economics	1923
Marcella Finn	English	1923
A. L. Fulkerson	Sup. Manual Training	1895
James Griffin	Mechanical Drawing	1926
James Hennessey	English	1919
Leo Higgins	Mathematics	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Training	1924
Mary Howard	English	1926
Ernest C. Jewell	Mathematics	1897
Susie Jordan	Latin	1918
Thomas Jordan	Forging	1924
John Kennedy	Latin, Civics	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Margaret Lennon	Household Arts	1924
*Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Algebra	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry, Physics	1925
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Michael J. Mann	Mathematics	1904
Helen L. Marley	Commercial	1925
Mary Marley	Algebra	1921

Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Isabel Martin	Civics	1925
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1924
Edward McCabe	Supt. Machine Dept.	1918
Rose McCabe	Household Arts	1924
Julia McCarthy	English	1927
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Training	1925
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	Civics	1914
Catherine Morrissey	English	1925
Margaret Mullane	Cafeteria Director	1924
Grace C. Murphy	Commercial	1926
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	Latin	1920
Francis O'Brien	Physics	1917
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Monica O'Connor	Civics	1927
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
Ernest Perry	History	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	Civics	1915
Edward Praetz	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Charles Reardon	Algebra	1927
Albert Regan	Physical Training	1924
Joseph Reynolds	Public Speaking	1924
Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Edith Riley	Algebra, Chemistry	1919
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
Ella M. Robinson	French	1915
John Shea	Music	1925
Patricia Shea	English, Spanish	1919

Walter Sidley	Civics	1911
Edith Stephan	German	1927
Dorothea Sullivan	English	1927
Eleanor Sullivan	English	1925
Louise Toye	Household Arts	1924
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Joseph Walsh	English	1925
Anna Wylde	English, Science	1916

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Marguerite C. Murphy, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of those subjects

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street.)

MARY E. LEARY, Principal

1888

Grade

Began
Service

Annie C. Dugan.....	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley.....	II.	1914
Nora Cullinane	II.	1903
Ellen Dunn	II.	1894
Louise McGregor	I.	1921
Mabel Ward	I.	1914
Gertrude Farrington	I.	1915
Annie V. Dunn	I.	1918
Margaret M. McGrath.....	I.	1922
Marion Delaney	I.	1920

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

Began
Service

BRIDGET E. HALLEY, Principal

1887

Grade

Letitia Wilcox	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray.....	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler	III.	1899
Ellen M. Murphy	III.	1904
Mary J. Conway.....	II.	1905
Alice Eastham	II.	1910
Frances A. Dean.....	I.	1916
Anna R. Drohan.....	I.	1922

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Began
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Grade

Master's Assistant,

ANNA H. DESMOND VIII.

1895

TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan.....	VII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
M. Elizabeth Church.....	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neill	VI.	1923
Ellen M. O'Connell	V.	1906
Elizabeth F. Donovan	*V.	1903
Mary H. Callahan.....	IV.	1896
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington	III.	1914
Margaret Sullivan	III.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Carolyn G. Donovan	II.	1910
Josephine Creamer	I.	1920
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 27275

Began
Service

Master

JOHN P. FLEMING

1917

Grade

Master's Assistant

SARAH A. BARLOW VIII.

1887

TEACHERS

Mabel F. Noyes	VIII.	1890
Ida L. Freeman	VIII.	1893
Minnie A. Brown	VIII.	1895
Emma Stewart	VII.	1891
Manora A. Bradford	VII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss	VII.	1910
Evelyn Hutchings	VII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles	VI.	1905
Margaret M. Comber	VI.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan	VI.	1911
Leonora Knapton	VI.	1906
Bertha L. Morse	V.	1905
R. Mona Shea	V.	1910
Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Mary C. Comber	III.	1919
Florence J. Logan	II.	1914
Jessie R. Brown	II.	1921

Bessie E. Knapton	I.	1909
Theresa P. Delaney	Asst. I.	1923
Eleanor F. Murphy	Asst. VIII.	1919
Margaret H. Scanlon (Substituting)		1925

*Detached February 1921 to assist in the work of adult immigrant education.

CROSS STREET SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

		Began Service
MARGARET S. BROWN, Principal		1899
	Grade	
Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Ruth E. Orff	V.	1915
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Katherine T. Hannon	IV.	1918
F'rance G. Nussbaum	IV.	1924
Nora M. Burke	IV.	1924

ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

Began
Service

ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal 1900

Grade

Emma F. Churchill	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
I. May Magoon	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy	III.	1914

FRANKLIN SCHOOL

Began

Franklin Street (corner of Lowell Street)

Service

CAROLINE G. DONOVAN, Principal 1894

Grade

Mary E. Clifford	I.	1905
Frances T. Finegan	III.	1910
Catherine H. Hilton	II.	1917
May R. Murphy	I.	1921

HAMPSHIRE STREET SCHOOL

Junction of Hampshire and Pine Streets

		Began Service
MARY L. GREENE, Principal		1906
	Grade	
Grace E. Calnan	III.	1913
Eileen J. Finegan	III.	1908
Anna C. Lane	III.	1895
Nettie M. Murray	III.	1905

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 26977

		Began Service
Master		
EDWARD A. LAWLOR		1915
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
MARY A. MAHONEY	VIII.	1893

TEACHERS

H. Frances McDonnell	VIII.	1896
Gertrude McEneaney	VII.	1915
E. Mabel Andrews	VII.	1895
Jennie Quealy	VII.	1899
Anna Carey	VI.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna	V.	1919
Ethel C. Ramsey	III.	1898
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Minna M. Miller	III.	1913

*Evangeline Maginnis	I.	1922
Helen Collins	VI.	1923
Mary Finucane	VI.	1923
Mary McLaughlin	Asst. I.	1923
Marion Beverly	VI.	1924
Anna Sharrock	V.	1924
Helen Gillen	IV.	1920
Grace L. Ryan	VII.-VIII.	1901
Anna M. Harvey	II.	1922
Louise Stacey	II.	1927

LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

Lawrence Street (corner Marion Avenue)

Began
Service

ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal

1905

Aloyse V. Mahoney	Ungraded	1922
Elizabeth P. Forrest	Ungraded	1922
Margaret Durgin	Ungraded	1920
William J. Barrett	Manual Training	1923
Beatrice McPhee (substitute).....	Ungraded	1927

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue. Telephone 21506

Began
Service

ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal

1902

Grade

Marie McDonnell	III.	1905
Mary MacSweeney	III.	1917
Isabel Weldon	IV.	1911

Elizabeth Delaney	IV	1913
Mary McMahon	III.	1918
Genevieve O'Leary	IV.	1920
Helena Regan	III.	1921
Zita Devlin	III.	1921
Alice T. Keefe	III.	1900
Katherine E. Sidley	III.	1910
Mary Twomey	II.	1913
Lola Riley	II.	1918
Genevive Barrett	II.	1920
*Elizabeth Kennedy	IV.	1916
Mary G. McCarthy	I.	1920
Evelyn Bartley	I.	1921
Helen Davis	II.	1920
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1919
Florence Gallagher	I	1921
Mary B. Donovan	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan	I.	1921
Abbie Bateman	II.	1911
*Rachel Stannard	I.	1901
Rita M. Kiley	Asst.	1923
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Theresa Morgan	Kdg.	1926

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street. Telephone 6729

Began

Service

MARY J. SHINNICK, Principal

1897

Grade

Grace M. Coveney	V.	1909
Lilian Dydek	V.	1914
Anna T. Sullivan	V.	1915
Helen R. Donovan	V.	1923

Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
May E. Dempsey	IV.	1921
Marguerite Coyne	IV.	1922
Katherine Walsh	IV.	1922
Anna C. O'Callaghan	IV.	1923
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
Grace H. Sampson	III.	1908
Ethel D. R. Curtin	III.	1914
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Katherine C. Sullivan	III.	1920
Mary T. Collins	II.	1920
Florence D. Hall	II.	1884
Hannah T. Curtin	II.	1903
Marion M. Auty	II.	1914
Mary J. Winn	II.	1924
Margaret E. Loftus	I.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Lena Crowley	I.	1920
Mary Walsh	I.	1920
Monica Ford	Kdg.	1926
Beatrice Condon	Kdg.	1926

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

		Began Service
ANN F. DRISCOLL, Principal		1909
	Grade	
Grace Seed	II.	1924
Elinore Dorman	II.	1916
Rita Walsh	I.	1925
Rosamond Lyall	I.	1926
Helen S. Chubb (resigned)	I.	1891

OLIVER SCHOOL

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)

Telephone 2521

Began
Service

Master

CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN

1906

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARGARETTA T. O'SULLIVAN VIII.

1888

TEACHERS

Mary A. Herlihy	VIII.	1905
Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906
May I. Lawlor	VIII.	1902
Mary A. O'Sullivan	VIII.	1905
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VII.	1902
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
*Alice O'Connor	VII.	1906
Susan B. Frost	VII.	1906
Marguerite O'Donnell	VII.	1914
Josephine E. McCarthy	VII.	1914
Gertrude Ball	VII.	1914
Ella Arthur	VII.	1898
Mary Connor	VII.	1914
Bernice Beals	VI.	1916
Louise Bishop	VI.	1908
Gladys V. Hill	VI.	1920
Helen McGowan	VI.	1920
Margaret T. Donovan.....	VI.	1906

Mary G. Toye	VI.	1920
Mina Valentine	VI.	1920
Mary G. Brown	VI.	1921
Marie Canning	VI.	1920
Elizabeth Lawlor	VI.	1903
Frances Sullivan	VI.	1914
Eleanor V. Guerin	VI.	1923
Isabel Markey	V.	1916
Ella A. Miller	V.	1922
Irene G. Hopkins	V.	1922
Ruth McCormack	V.	1920
Jessie D. Hill	V.	1922

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 2517

Began
Service

Master,

JENNIE A. McMANUS

1894

Grade

Master's Assistant,

JESSIE E. SIMPSON

VIII.

1895

Julia N. Collins	VII.	1905
Edith L. Whittemore	VII.	1902
Emily M. Sawyer	VI.	1911
Marie U. Sullivan	VI.	1923
M. Eva Russell	V.	1879
Bertha M. Wilson	V.	1914
Annie L. Sheehy	IV.	1914
Marie S. Dempsey	IV.	1918
Annie M. Waters	III.	1911
Helen F. Gainey	III.	1900
Margaret G. Scanlon	Asst.	1884

PARK STREET SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

Began

Service

ELIZABETH J. CALLAHAN, Principal 1883

Grade

Mary E. Corkhill	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan	III.	1895
Florence L. Abbott	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe	II.	1898
M. Alice Gallagher	I.	1919
Christina M. Sullivan	I.	1923

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

Began

Service

ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal 1895

Grade

Anna M. O'Connell	III.	1907
Madeleine Allen	Asst. III.	1926
Frances A. Ganley	II.	1922
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

		Began Service
	Grade	
FLORENCE SMITH, Principal		1885
Ellen I. McCartin	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher	II.	1917
Dorothy J. McCaffrey	I.	1923
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner of Platt Street)

	Began Service
Telephone 26959	
Master,	
JOHN J. HOGAN	1915
Master's Assistant,	

	Grade	
MARIA SMITH	VIII.	1891

TEACHERS

Mary Eastham	VIII.	1888
Catherine L. Fitzpatrick	VIII.	1894
Isabel F. Robbins	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor	VII.	1903
A. Gertrude Fox	VII.	1908
Mildred E. Schueler	VI.	1922

Constance M. Joyce	VI.	1920
Frances E. McGill	VI.	1923
Catherine C. McGrath	VI.	1922
Helen G. Hyland	V.	1911
Gertrude M. Leeming	V.	1922
Eleanor A. Costello	IV.	1924
Annie Morton	IV.	1925
Elizabeth B. Roche	II.	1925
Emma J. Baker	Asst.	1889

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

Began
Service

CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal 1895

Grade

Mollie B. Marsh	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Annie Brickley	III.	1924
Elizabeth H. Elliott	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Anna Brickley	II.	1924
Josephine A. Kelley	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole	I.	1895
*Z. Alice McKenny	I.	1900

STORROW SCHOOL

Storrow Street (near Storrow Park)

Began
Service

SARA A. WHITE, Principal 1897

Grade

Katherine A. Regan	V.	1906
Margaret M. Mowat	IV.	1897
Maybelle Mowat	III.	1910

Teresa Reardon	II.	1916
Bertha Cranshaw	I.	1916
Mary Martin	I.	1922
Catherine McMahon	Asst. V.	1915
Dorothy Sutcliffe	Asst. IV.	1920
*Nettie Ginsburg	Asst. III.	1919
Doris Barrie	Asst. II.	1924

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 2514

Began
Service

Master,

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN 1902

Grade

Master's Assistant,

MARGARET M. O'NEIL VIII. 1895

TEACHERS

Mary F. Deacy	VIII.	1900
Teresa M. Twemey	Asst.	1899
Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911
Agnes M. Finegan	VII.	1905
Josephine M. McQuade	VIII.	1903
Teresa Smith	VII.	1895
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Margaret G. Sharkey.....	VI.	1915
Catherine Moriarty	VI.	1917

Annie Daly	VII.	1909
Katherine M. Mahoney	V.	1922
Mary Kavanah	V.	1922
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Bernadette Palmer	VI.	1923
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Marion Stacy	V.	1924
Rita Collins	VII.	1925
Helen Devaney	V.	1925

UNION STREET SCHOOL

Andover Street (corner South Union Street)

Began
Service

MARY A. KEHOE, Principal 1882

Grade

Maud Vatter	II.	1891
Julia E. Wholey	II.	1911
Lillian B. Haverty	I.	1905
Margarita C. Connor	I.	1899

WARREN STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (near Essex Street)

Began
Service

LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal 1903

Grade

Bertha Holtham	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens	VI.	1902
Kathryn I. Murray	IV.	1914
Evelyn C. Dempsey	V.	1920

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

Began
Service

ELIZABETH F. DEVLIN, Principal 1887

Grade

Mabel Cheney	II.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald	II.	1900
*Gertrude Mahoney	I.	1913
Catherine G. Cahill	I.	1916
Lillian Calnan	II.	1924

*Leave of absence.

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Began
Service

Newton Street. Telephone 2519

Master.

JOHN A. MacGILVREY 1905

Grade

Master's Assistant.

LAURETTA M. McCABE VIII. 1899

TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes	VII.	1905
Katherine L. Moynihan	VI.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Mary L. Cotter	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

556 Common Street. Telephone 4890

Began
Service

Director,

FRANCIS X. HOGAN

1908

Head of Girls' Division,

KATHERINE A. TWOMEY

1905

TEACHERS

Charles G. Benard	Academic	1923
Arthur F. Connor	Cabinet Maker	1920
Alice C. Coskren	Commercial	1924
Joseph D. Degnan	Academic	1923
William Elliott, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Elizabeth A. McMahon	Academic	1920
Frank A. Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth K. O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Helen G. Healey	Secretary	1920

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF
SPECIAL SUBJECTS

Assistant Superintendent

LEILA M. LAMPREY

1883

SUPERVISORS

Emma J. Greenwood	1896
Anna A. Murphy	1905
Ellen L. Toye	1882

SPECIAL SUBJECTS**DRAWING**

Name	Began	Service
A. W. Scribner, Director		1921
Annie T. McCarthy, Assistant.....		1902
Helen L. Spottiswood, Assistant.....		1926

MUSIC

Name	Began	Service
Robert E. Sault, Director.....		1912
Mabel Fremmer, Assistant		1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Assistant.....		1914

HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS**TEACHERS OF SEWING**

Name	Began	Service
Sara Clifford		1918
Helen M. V. Doody.....		1924
Agnes B. Griffin		1920
Grace E. Holden		1908
Gertrude M. Joyce.....		1886
Irene G. McMahon		1923
Mary C. McCarthy.....		1921
Mary McEneaney		1920
Nellie Scanlon		1916

TEACHERS OF COOKING

Name	Began	Service
Agnes Kennedy		1920
Mary E. Powers		1924
Eleanor E. Quealy		1904
Muriel Rundlett		1920

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Edward E. Parlin, Supervisor.....	1920
William J. Barrett	1923
Alfred Constantineau	1922
John H. Danahy	1923
Anthony M. Jason	1923
Daniel Murray	1923
Patrick Nevins	1924

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Roland A. Esbjornson, Director	1924
*Edith Y. Bruce, High School	1924
Ruth B. Ford, Elementary Schools.....	1924
*Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School.....	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools.....	1924
John K. Durkin, Elementary Schools.....	1924
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools.....	1926
*William R. Higgins, High School.....	1924
Agnes Howard, Elementary Schools.....	1926
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools.....	1924
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools.....	1924
*Albert V. Regan, High School.....	1924
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools.....	1924

*Also listed under High School.

CLERKS

M. Ida Ryan, 3 Concord St. Marie C. Kenney, 90 Knox St.
 Mrs. Gertrude C. Reynolds Powers, 29 Warren St.
 Gertrude A. Martin, 62 Bromfield St.

ATTENDANCE OFFICERS

Edwin J. Cate, 636 Howard St.
 Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan St.
 Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Ave.

ASSISTANT IN SUPPLY ROOM

Harold L. Norton, 281 Lawrence St.

JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 537 Essex St.

NAME	SCHOOL	RESIDENCE
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	169 Parker
Allman, John	Rollins	14 Pleasant Pl.
Butler, William	Essex	32 Warren
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Calnan, Timothy	Union	294 So. Union
Clark, Michael J.	High	171 Oak
Daley, Francis A.	Leonard	13 Clinton Ct.
Daley, William	Leahy	94 Auburn
Danahy, William J.	Breen	129 Boxford
Devine, James J.	Oliver	86 Lexington
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	28 Bradford
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	111 Woodland
Egan, Martin J.	Prospect St.	16 Avon
Farragher, Dennis A.	Leonard	21 Trenton
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	60 Trenton
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton
Foley, Michael F.	Storrow	627 Howard
Ford, William S.	Bruce	38 Olive Ave.
Gavin, William S.	Lowell	38 Newton
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	217 Bruce
Haggerty, Michael J.	Cross	60 Tremont
Hayes, Michael J.	Arlington	156 Walnut
Hogan, George	Amesbury	58 Avon
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillip
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	115 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Tarbox	107 Stearns Ave.
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lesure, Waldo H.	Leonard	5 Home
Lyons, Richard	Oliver	113 Myrtle
Murphy, Patrick	Arlington	21 Manchester

O'Rourke, Daniel	Franklin-Hampshire	25 Bradford
Redmond, Martin	Riverside	139 Franklin
Riley, Dennis A.	High	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Shine, Timothy	Leahy	53 Eutaw
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Warren	1002 Essex
Walsh, Anthony	Continuation	15 Elizabeth
Walton, Harry	Park	92 Bennington

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1927—1928

Winter term begins January 3, 1928, ends February 24, 1928.

Spring term begins March 5, 1928, ends April 27, 1928.

Fall term begins Sept .5, 1928.

Holidays

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Good Friday, Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Columbus Day, Thanksgiving Day and the Friday following.

DAILY SESSIONS

High School—Morning, 8.15-1.45.

“ “ Afternoon, 1.45-4.45.

Elementary Schools—8.30-11.15 and 1.45 to 3.45.

The no school signal “2-2-2” sounded at 7.15 A. M., 12.45 P. M. and 6.15 P. M. indicates that the session of schools immediately following will be omitted.

Evening Schools.

Term begins the first Monday in October.

Length of Term:

Elementary Schools, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

High School and

High School Preparatory, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1928

HON. MICHAEL A. LANDERS, Mayor

Chairman ex-officio

~~140 Marlston St.~~

BERNARD M. SHERIDAN,

Secretary

MEMBERS

MR. DAVID J. BURKE

Term Exp.

Dec. 31, 1928

80 Methuen St.

MR. DENIS W. DELANEY

Dec. 31, 1928

115 Bennington St.

DR. ALFRED J. LEARY

Dec. 31, 1929

59 Saunders St.

Mary T. McCarthy

Dec. 31, 1929

32 Buswell St.

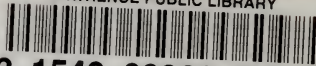
The Witzgall Press







LAWRENCE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1549 00389 903 5